

Originally Processed With FOIA(s):
S

FOIA Number:
S

FOIA MARKER

**This is not a textual record. This is used as an
administrative marker by the George Bush Presidential
Library Staff.**

Record Group/Collection: George H.W. Bush Presidential Records
Collection/Office of Origin: Speechwriting, White House Office of
Series: Speech File Backup Files
Subseries: Chron File, 1989-1993

OA/ID Number: 13836
Folder ID Number: 13836-008

Folder Title:
Deadbeat Dads--Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin 9/30/92 [OA 7581] [2]

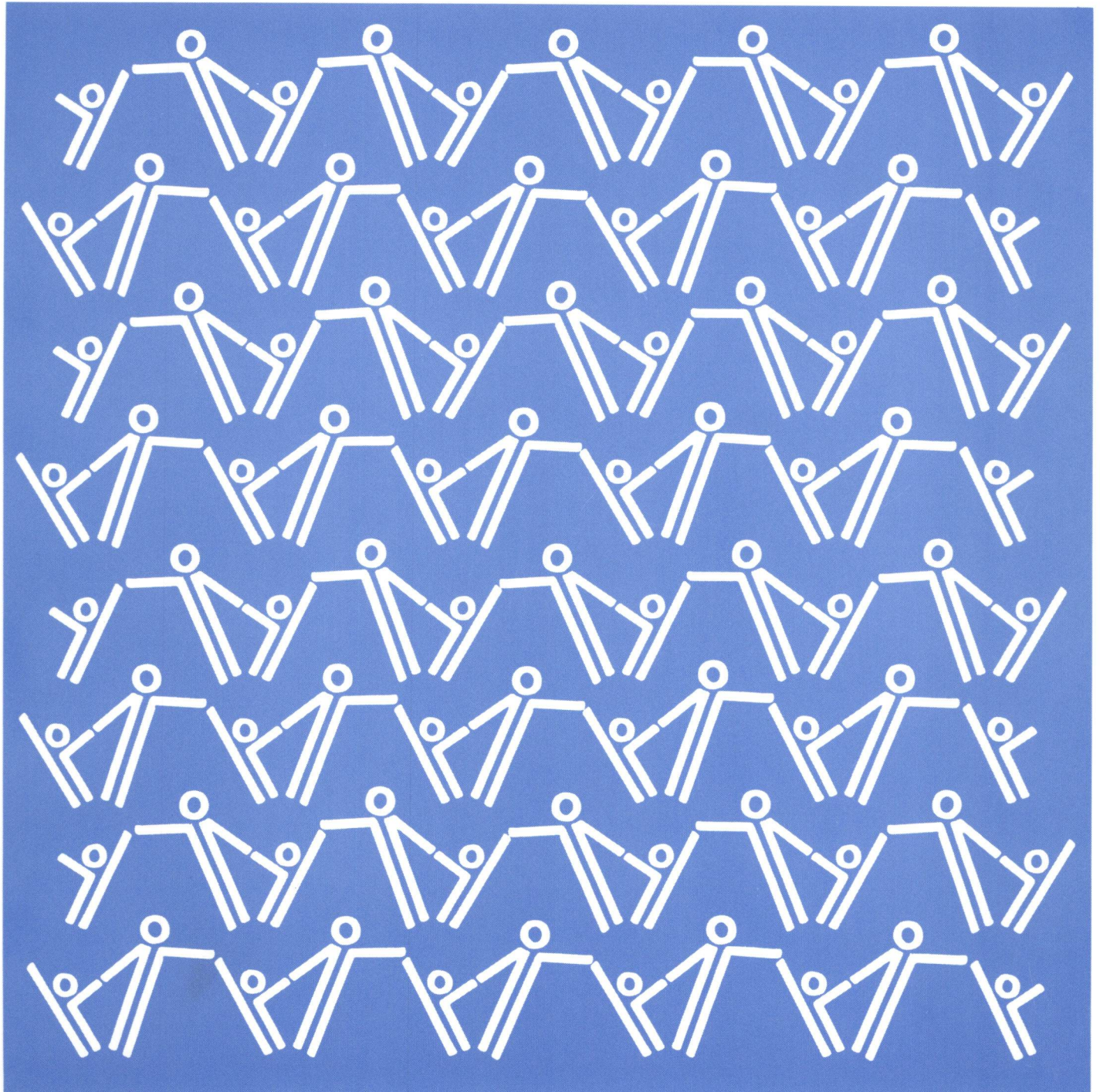
Stack:	Row:	Section:	Shelf:	Position:
G	26	23	1	5

Overcup

Child Support Enforcement

Fifteenth Annual Report to Congress

For the Period Ending September 30, 1990



U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Administration for Children and Families
Office of Child Support Enforcement

THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS

The Fifteenth Annual Report to Congress contains information on the dimensions of the non-support problem in this country and on the function of the Child Support Enforcement program. It also includes a summary of progress in the area of child support enforcement.

In addition, the report contains selected State-by-State financial, statistical, and program data for Fiscal Year 1990 obtained from federal reports completed by State Child Support Enforcement agencies. Included in the report is a series of graphs and tables which present selected financial, statistical, and program data for fiscal years 1986-1990, as well as technical notes on the data presented in this Report.

To obtain additional copies of this report contact:

The National Child Support Enforcement
Reference Center
Administration for Children and Families
370 L'Enfant Promenade, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20447
Telephone: (202) 401-9382

Child Support Enforcement

**Fifteenth Annual Report To Congress
For The Period Ending September 30, 1990**

**U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Administration for Children and Families
Office of Child Support Enforcement**



THE SECRETARY OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20201

FOREWORD TO THE CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS

As Secretary of Health and Human Services, I am committed to ensuring the well-being of all of our citizens, but especially for our children. Child support enforcement is one way of accomplishing this.

The welfare of our children improves when both parents share in their nurturing and financial support. Statistics readily show that many single-parent families live in poverty. Yet, in many cases these families are entitled to receive, but are not receiving, child support payments. When this happens, the government has a clear duty to step in and help ensure that custodial parents receive the support payments to which they are entitled.

During FY 1990, a record \$6 billion of child support payments were collected under the Child Support Enforcement Program. Paternity was established for nearly 400,000 children, clearing the way for the establishment of child support orders and other important links between these children and their fathers. Once paternity is established, a child can gain rights to such benefits as health insurance or social security. Equally important, a child gains a sense of identity and a chance for a relationship with the non-custodial parent and the "other half" of his or her family.

I speak often about a "culture of character" and of the need for a renewed sense of personal responsibility on the part of every American. Our children need strong families. They have the right to two loving parents who serve as positive role models. When a parent is not committed to a child's well-being, that child's world is diminished.

I offer this report in the hope parents not living in the home will view child support payments as a moral responsibility to their children. And, I offer it in the spirit that where needed our program will not hesitate to protect the interests of our most vulnerable children and families.


Louis W. Sullivan, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES

ADMINISTRATION FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Office of the Assistant Secretary, Suite 600
370 L'Enfant Promenade, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20447

PREFACE TO THE CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT TO CONGRESS

When two people, whether married or not, have a baby, they automatically incur an obligation, both moral and financial, to provide for that child. The Child Support Enforcement Program is designed to ensure that this parental responsibility is met and that the best interest of the child is safeguarded.

The Family Support Act of 1988 made a clear statement of intent regarding certain rights and responsibilities:

- Children have a right to support from their parents.
- Both parents have a responsibility to support their children to the best of their ability.
- Should parents abdicate those responsibilities, government must enforce the continued, appropriate payment of child support obligations.

This Fifteenth Annual Report to Congress summarizes the past year's activities in carrying out this mission. On behalf of the Nation's children, a record \$6 billion in child support was collected, and 400,000 paternities and more than a million support orders were established.

I anticipate even better results in years to come as we reap the benefits of full implementation of the Family Support Act. Use of guidelines in setting support award amounts has been required since October 1989; immediate wage withholding became effective in November 1990; and States will soon be required to periodically review child support award amounts, automatically in the case of Aid to Families with Dependent Children cases or, in other cases, at the request of a parent. These provisions, among others, will help ensure that parents provide the financial support their children need and deserve.

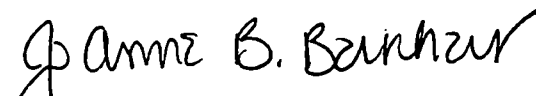

Jo Anne B. Barnhart

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. The Child Support Enforcement Program	1
II. The Continuing Problem of Non-Support	5
III. Fiscal Year 1990 Accomplishments	9
Program Results	9
Implementation of the Family Support Act of 1988	19
Operational Activities	23
IV. Results of Program Audits	29
V. State Financial and Program Data	33

GRAPHS

A. Collections and Expenditures -- FY 1986-1990	34
B. Distribution of AFDC Collections and Total Expenditures -- FY 1986-1990	35
C. Distribution of AFDC Collections -- FY 1990	36
D. Distribution of Total Expenditures -- FY 1990	37
E. State and Federal Program Savings -- FY 1986-1990	38
F. Cost-Effectiveness Ratios -- FY 1986-1990	39
G. Program Activity -- 1986-1990	40

TABLES

Overview

1. Financial Overview	42
2. Statistical Overview	43

Program Collections

3. Total Collections Received	44
4. AFDC/Foster Care Collections Received	45
5. AFDC Collections Received	46
6. Foster Care Collections Received	47
7. Non-AFDC Collections Received	48
8. Total Distributed Collections	49
9. Total Distributed AFDC/Foster Care Collections	50
10. Total Distributed AFDC Collections	51
11. Total Distributed Foster Care Collections	52
12. Total Distributed Non-AFDC Collections	53
13. Net Federal Share of AFDC/Foster Care Collections	54
14. State Share of AFDC/Foster Care Collections	55
15. Estimated Incentive Payments	56
16. Actual Incentive Payments	57
17. AFDC/Foster Care Payments to Families	58
18. AFDC Collections Distributed as Payments to Families and Disregarded in AFDC Eligibility	59
19. Total Collections Made by the States by Method of Collection	60
20. AFDC/FC Collections Made by the States by Method of Collection	61
21. Non-AFDC Collections Made by the States by Method of Collection	62
22. Unemployment Compensation Intercept Collections	63
23. Offset of State Income Tax Refund Collections	64
24. Wage Withholding Collections	65
25. Federal Share of Savings	66
26. State Share of Savings	67

Program Expenditures

27. Total Administrative Expenditures	68
28. Net Federal Share of Administrative Expenditures	69
29. State Share of Administrative Expenditures	70
30. Fees Received and Costs Recovered for Non-AFDC Cases	71
31. Total Expenditures by AFDC Expenditures and Non-AFDC Expenditures	72

32. AFDC Expenditures	73
33. Non-AFDC Expenditures	74
34. Total Expenditures by Direct and Indirect Cost Categories	75
35. Direct Expenditures	76
36. Indirect Expenditures	77
37. Total Expenditures by Functional Cost Categories	78
38. Expenditures for Paternities	79
39. Expenditures for Locates	80
40. Expenditures for Orders Established	81
41. Expenditures for Enforcement of Support Orders	82
42. Expenditures for Financial Distribution Process	83
43. ADP Expenditures at Enhanced Funding Rate	84
44. Expenditures for Laboratory Tests for Paternity Establishment	85

Program Statistics

45. Average Annual Child Support Enforcement (CSE) Caseload	86
46. Average Annual AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Only CSE Caseload	87
47. Average Annual AFDC/FC CSE Caseload	88
48. Average Annual AFDC/FC Arrears Only CSE Caseload	89
49. Average Annual Non-AFDC CSE Caseload	90
50. Average Number of Total CSE Cases in Which a Collection Was Made on an Obligation	91
51. Average Number of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears CSE Cases in Which a Collection Was Made on an Obligation	92
52. Average Number of AFDC/FC CSE Cases in Which a Collection Was Made on an Obligation	93
53. Average Number of AFDC/FC Arrears Only CSE Cases in Which a Collection Was Made on an Obligation	94
54. Average Number of Non-AFDC CSE Cases in Which a Collection Was Made on an Obligation	95
55. Total Number of Absent Parents Located	96
56. Federal Parent Locator Service Requests Processed with Known Social Security Numbers	97

57. Federal Parent Locator Service Requests Processed with Unknown Social Security Numbers	98
58. Total Number of Paternities Established	99
59. Paternities Established by AFDC/FC, Non-AFDC, and AFDC/FC Arrears Only	100
60. Total Number of Support Obligations Established	101
61. Number of Support Obligations Established by AFDC/FC, Non-AFDC, and AFDC/FC Arrears Only	102
62. Number of Families Removed from AFDC with Child Support Collections	103
63. Percentage of AFDC/FC Assistance Payments Recovered Through Child Support Collections	104
64. AFDC Cases with Claims for Good Cause and Claims Found to be Valid	105
65. Total Full Time Equivalent Staff Employed as of September 30, 1990	106
66. Total Full Time Equivalent Staff Employed as of September 30 for Five Consecutive Fiscal Years	107
67. Total Salary and Fringe Benefits for Full Time Staff Employed as of September 30, 1990	108
68. Costs and Staff Associated with the Office of Child Support Enforcement	109
69. Total Child Support Collections per Dollar of Total Administrative Expenditures	110
70. AFDC/FC Child Support Collections per Dollar of Total Administrative Expenditures	111
71. Non-AFDC Child Support Collections per Dollar of Total Administrative Expenditures	112
72. Total Cases with Voluntary Payments, FY 1990	113
73. Total Cases with Voluntary Payments for Four Consecutive Fiscal Years	114
74. Total AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Only Cases With Voluntary Payments	115
75. Total AFDC/FC Cases with Voluntary Payments	116
76. Total AFDC/FC Arrears Only Cases With Voluntary Payments	117
77. Total Non-AFDC Cases with Voluntary Payments	118

78. Total Amount of Voluntary Payments, FY 1990	119
79. Total Amount of Voluntary Payments for Four Consecutive Fiscal Years	120
80. Total Amount of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Only Voluntary Payments	121
81. Total Amount of AFDC/FC Voluntary Payments	122
82. Total Amount of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Voluntary Payments	123
83. Total Amount of Non-AFDC Voluntary Payments	124
84. Number of Cases Opened During the Year	125
85. Number of Cases Opened for Five Fiscal Years	126
86. Number of Cases Closed During the Year	127
87. Number of Cases Closed for Five Fiscal Years	128

Federal Income Tax Refund Offset

88. Federal Income Tax Refund Offset Program, FY 1990	129
89. Federal Income Tax Refund Offset Program Collections for Five Consecutive Fiscal Years	130
90. IRS Full Collections, FY 1990	131
91. IRS Full Collections Made for Five Consecutive Fiscal Years	132

Accounts Receivable

92. Amount of Total Current and Prior Year Support Due and Received	133
93. Amount of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Only Current and Prior Year Support Due and Received	134
94. Amount of AFDC/FC Current and Prior Year Support Due and Received	135
95. Amount of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Current and Prior Year Support Due and Received	136
96. Amount of Non-AFDC Current and Prior Year Support Due and Received	137
97. Amount of Total Current Support Due and Received	138
98. Amount of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Current Support Due and Received	139

99. Amount of Total AFDC/FC Current Support Due and Received . . .	140
100. Amount of Total AFDC/FC Arrears Only Current Year Support Due and Received	141
101. Amount of Non-AFDC Current Support Due and Received	142
102. Amount of Total Prior Year Support Due and Received	143
103. Amount of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Prior Year Support Due and Received	144
104. Amount of AFDC/FC Prior Year Support Due and Received	145
105. Amount of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Prior Year Support Due and Received	146
106. Amount of Non-AFDC Prior Year Support Due and Received	147
107. Amount of Total Support Due for Orders Entered During the Year and Amount Received	148
108. Amount of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Only Support Due for Orders Entered During the Year and Amount Received	149
109. Amount of AFDC/FC Support Due for Orders Entered During the Year and Amount Received	150
110. Amount of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Support Due for Orders Entered During the Year and Amount Received	151
111. Amount of Non-AFDC Support Due for Orders Entered During the Year and Amount Received	152
112. IRS Certified Arrearages Compared with Total Collections Due from Accounts Receivable Data	153
113. IRS Certified Arrearages Compared with Prior Years Collections Due from Accounts Receivable Data	154
114. Number of Total Orders for Current Year Support Due and Received	155
115. Number of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Orders for Current Year Support Due and Received	156
116. Number of AFDC/FC Orders for Current Year Support Due and Received	157
117. Number of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Orders for Current Year Support Due and Received	158
118. Number of Non-AFDC Orders for Current Year Support Due and Received	159
119. Number of Total Orders for Prior Year Support Due and Received	160

120. Number of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Orders for Prior Year Support Due and Received	161
121. Number of AFDC/FC Orders for Prior Year Support Due and Received	162
122. Number of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Orders for Prior Year Support Due and Received	163
123. Number of Non-AFDC Orders for Prior Year Support Due and Received	164
124. Number of Total Orders Entered During the Year	165
125. Number of AFDC/FC and AFDC/FC Arrears Only Orders Entered During the Year	166
126. Number of AFDC/FC Orders Entered During the Year	167
127. Number of AFDC/FC Arrears Only Orders Entered During the Year	168
128. Number of Non-AFDC Orders Entered During the Year	169

Interstate Enforcement

129. Cases in Which Requests for Assistance Were Sent to Other States	170
130. Cases in Which Requests for Assistance Were Received from Other States	171
131. Cases in Which Collections Were Sent to Other States	172
132. Cases in Which Collections Were Received from Other States	173
133. Total Collections Made on Behalf of Other States	174
134. Total Collections Received from Other States	175

APPENDICES

Appendix I -- Glossary of Financial and Statistical Terms	177
Appendix II -- Footnotes to the Data Tables	187
Appendix III -- Regulations and Action Transmittals, FY 1990	197

I: THE CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM

MISSION

Since it was established in 1975 as Title IV, Part D of the Social Security Act, the Child Support Enforcement program has helped to strengthen families and to reduce welfare dependency by ensuring that parents live up to the responsibility of supporting their children. Concern for the well-being of children who live with only one parent and a desire to promote self-sufficiency for these families prompted the establishment of this program.

Child support enforcement services are required for families receiving assistance under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), Foster Care (FC), and Medicaid programs. Most of the child support collected for AFDC families is used by the Federal and State governments to offset AFDC payments. In addition to assistance payments, AFDC families also receive up to the first \$50 of any current child support collected each month. For some families, the child support payments are enough to enable them to leave the AFDC rolls altogether.

Child support payments collected through the Child Support Enforcement program for non-AFDC families go directly to the family to help them remain self-sufficient. A few States charge for the cost of services rendered to non-AFDC families; most offer child support enforcement services at only a very nominal cost to parents.

The Child Support Enforcement program collects billions of dollars each year. These collections represent a direct benefit to children and families, and to taxpayers. There are also benefits to taxpayers in the form of indirect savings, or cost avoidance. Due to the Child Support Enforcement program, many families have been able to remain self-sufficient and off public assistance.

ORGANIZATION

The Child Support Enforcement program is an intergovernmental operation functioning in all 50 States, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. Direct services to individuals and families are carried out by the States, often acting through local jurisdictions. Many States have agreements with prosecuting attorneys, other law enforcement agencies, and officials of family or domestic relations courts to carry out the program at the local level. The Office of Child Support Enforcement (OCSE), in the Administration for Children and Families (ACF) of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, helps States develop, manage, and operate their programs effectively and according to Federal law.

The Office of Child Support Enforcement:

- o Provides policy guidelines and standards;
- o Reviews and approves State plans and evaluates State programs to ensure that they conform to Federal requirements;
- o Funds the bulk of State administrative costs and grants financial incentives based on program performance;
- o Conducts audits to verify that States are in compliance with Federal standards; and
- o Operates the Federal Parent Locator Service and acts as the agent of the Internal Revenue Service's Federal Income Tax Refund Offset program for State agencies.

The financing of the program is shared by Federal and State governments with the Federal government shouldering the preponderant share of program costs.

THE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT OF 1988

Since its enactment, the most significant legislation affecting the Child Support Enforcement program has been the Family Support Act of 1988 (P.L. 100-485). The Family Support Act was not only a major reform of programs to assist low-income families but also a response to the escalating problem of non-support of children by non-custodial parents and to the public's need for a responsive child support enforcement program. The legislation was intended to promote the self-sufficiency of families through both child support enforcement and through a new education, training, and employment program, the Job Opportunities and Basic Skills (JOBS) Training program.

Major themes of the child support provisions of this legislation include: mandatory use of guidelines in establishing child support orders; periodic review and adjustment of support orders; time limits within which State agencies must provide child support enforcement services; increased emphasis on paternity establishment; and immediate wage withholding for collection purposes when child support awards are established or modified.

Inadequacy of child support awards has long been regarded as a serious issue in the Child Support Enforcement program. The 1988 legislation ensures that the program will address this problem through the use of guidelines in establishing and adjusting all child support awards and through periodic review and adjustment of support orders handled by State Child Support Enforcement agencies. The use of State

guidelines in establishing child support awards became mandatory in October 1989. The guidelines, which are used as a rebuttable presumption of the amount of an award, must be reviewed by States at least once every four years. By October 1993, States will be required to review child support orders periodically, either at their own initiative or upon request, and to adjust orders, as necessary, in accordance with the State's guidelines.

Growing Administration and Congressional concern for children born out of wedlock has centered attention on another area -- paternity establishment. The Family Support Act includes requirements for paternity establishment performance levels that States must meet in establishing paternity or risk a financial penalty. The legislation also includes provisions for mandatory genetic testing of all parties in contested paternity cases and 90 percent reimbursement by the Federal government for the costs of laboratory testing to establish paternity.

The coming years will also see increased use of wage withholding. The legislation required that, by November 1990, States enact laws and implement procedures for immediate wage withholding in all child support cases with new or modified orders, except when there is written agreement between the parties for a different arrangement or when the court finds good cause not to implement wage withholding. For these exceptions, an arrearage of no more than 30 days triggers wage withholding, as required under previously existing law.

Other major provisions of the Family Support Act which affect the Child Support Enforcement program include:

- o A mandate that automated Statewide information management systems must be in place in States by October 1995 to enhance case handling and record keeping incident to the child support enforcement collection and paternity determination process;
- o Authorization for access by OCSE's Federal Parent Locator Service to wage and unemployment compensation records maintained by State Employment Security Agencies for use in locating non-custodial parents;
- o A requirement that parents provide their social security numbers at the time of a child's birth;
- o The formation of a Commission on Interstate Child Support;
- o Demonstration projects to examine access and visitation problems and the periodic review and adjustment of support orders;
- o Expanded State reporting requirements;

- o Studies to be conducted by the Office of Child Support Enforcement to examine the costs of rearing children, the feasibility, cost, and other effects of requiring States to implement immediate wage withholding on all child support orders, and the impact on child support awards and the courts of requiring periodic review of all child support awards; and
- o Authority to allow up to five States to conduct demonstration projects to provide services under the JOBS program to non-custodial parents who are unemployed and unable to meet their child support obligations.

II: THE CONTINUING PROBLEM OF NON-SUPPORT

Financial deprivation due to non-support from a living parent is the primary cause of welfare dependency in the United States, at great cost to children and to the taxpayer. The problem of non-support has become ever more serious over the years because of the increased number of single-parent families, the great preponderance of which are headed by women. Divorces have risen almost 200 percent from 393,000 per year in 1960 to 1,163,000 in 1989. The number of children born out of wedlock has also continued to increase; in 1988, over one million babies in this country were born to unmarried mothers.

CENSUS INFORMATION

A survey conducted in the spring of 1990 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (Current Population Reports, Special Studies, Series P-60, No. 173, Child Support and Alimony: 1989) reveals that there were 10.0 million mothers, aged 15 years and over, with children under 21 years of age whose fathers were not present in the household.

Only 58 percent of mothers with children from an absent father had been awarded child support payments as of the survey date. Of the 5.7 million with awards, 5 million were due to receive child support payments for their children in 1989. Of those mothers due payments, 51 percent received the full amount due, 24 percent received partial payment, and 25 percent received nothing at all.

In 1989, according to the same census data, the average amount of child support received for all women who received payments was \$2,995. At \$3,322, the mean child support received by divorced and separated women was considerably higher than that received by never-married women (\$1,888). The amount of child support received by White women (\$3,132) was about 38 percent higher than that received by Black women (\$2,263). The amount received by women of Hispanic-origin was not significantly different from that of White women.

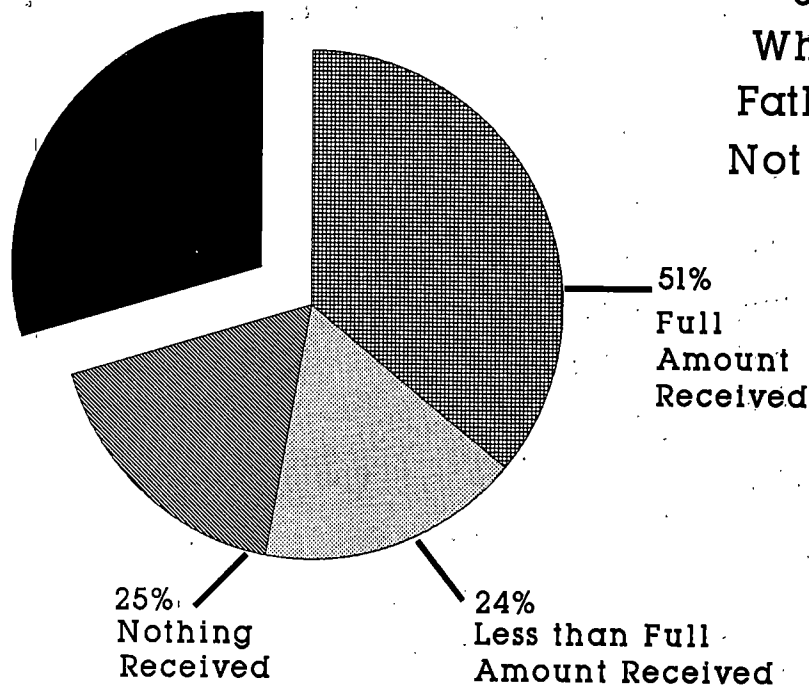
According to the Census survey, the aggregate amount of child support received in 1989, whether or not paid through the program authorized by title IV, part D of the Social Security Act, was \$11.2 billion, or 68.7 percent of the \$16.3 billion due.

Women with children from an absent father often are living in poverty. The number of women in these families who were living below the official government poverty level was 3.2 million in 1989, a poverty rate of 32.2 percent. The poverty rate for never-married women (53.9 percent), was considerably higher than the rate for ever-married women (23.1 percent). At a rate of 25.5 percent, the poverty rate

42%
No Support
Awarded

58%
Support
Awarded

10.0 Million
Women in 1989
with Children
Under 21
Where the
Father Was
Not Present



Note: Census
Bureau Survey,
April 1990.

of White women with children present from an absent father was just over half of that of Black (47.4 percent) and Hispanic-origin women (48.2 percent). In addition, the poverty rate of women with less than a high school education (59.1 percent) was more than twice that of women with a least a high school education (23.8).

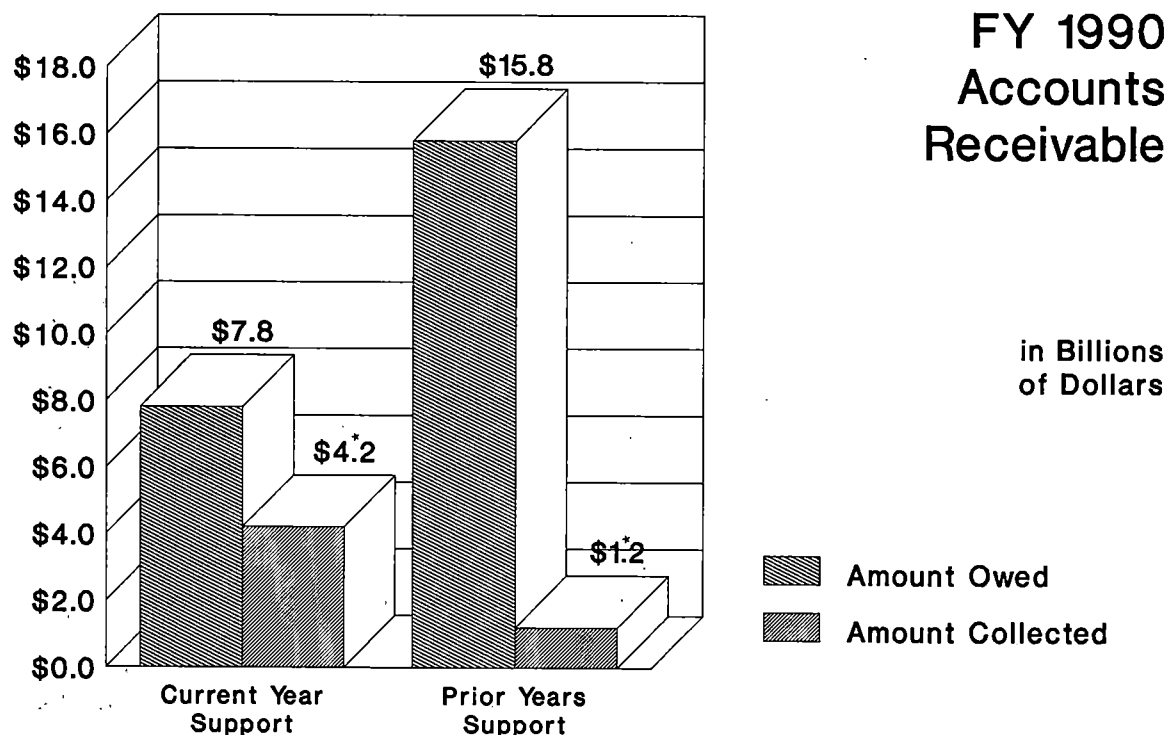
Child support awards were an important factor in keeping women with children from an absent father out of poverty. Those with child support awards in 1990 had a significantly lower poverty rate (24.1 percent) than those without child support awards (43.2 percent). The poverty rate for women who actually received child support payments in 1989 was 21.8 percent.

About 40 percent of women who were awarded child support payments in 1990 had health insurance benefits included in their award. Health insurance was included in the awards of 42.7 percent of White mothers, compared with 28.4 percent of Black mothers and 21.2 percent of mothers of Hispanic-origin. At an inclusion rate of 26.4 percent, never-married mothers were much less likely to have health insurance benefits than ever-married mothers (41.9 percent). Only 67.6 percent of fathers who were required to provide health insurance benefits as part of the child support award actually did so. However, health insurance benefits were also provided by 7.2 percent of the 3.4 million fathers who were not required to do so as part of a child support award.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE INFORMATION

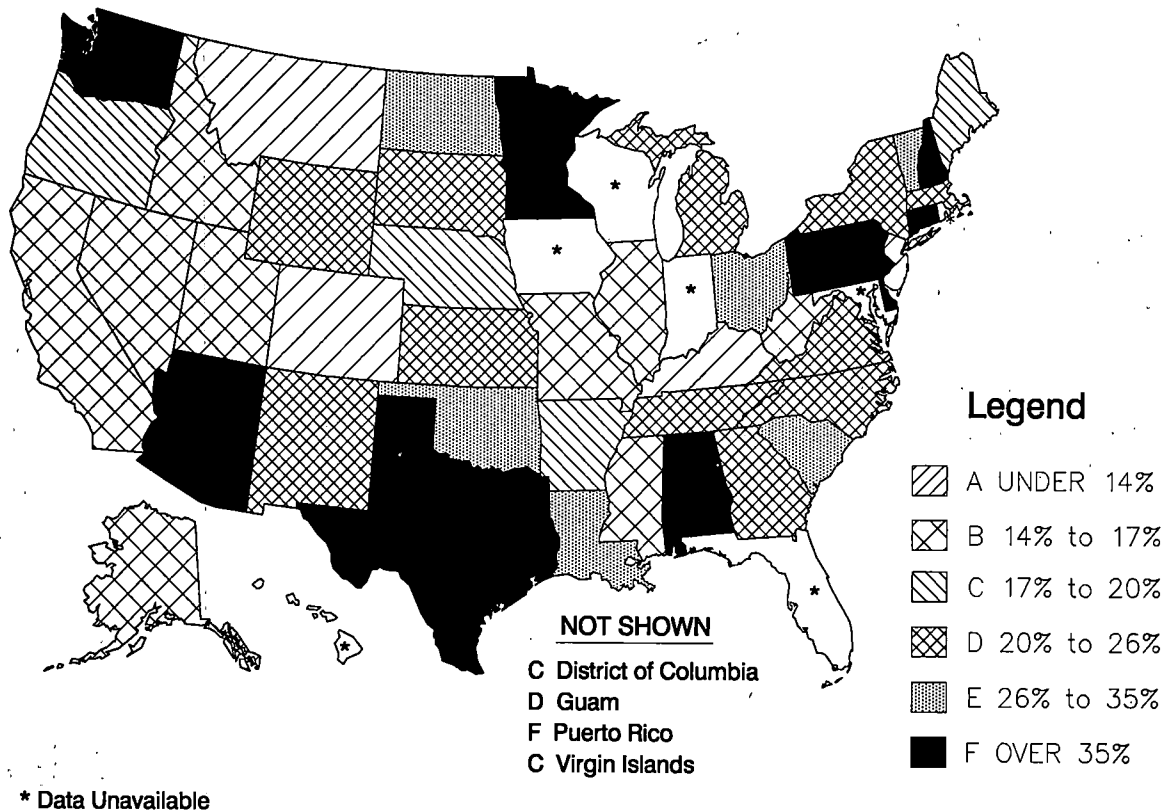
The accounts receivable data reported in FY 1990 by 47 of the 54 States and jurisdictions indicate that \$5.5 billion in child support was collected in FY 1990. This amount is just 23 percent of the \$23.8 billion reported by the same 47 Child Support Enforcement agencies as being owed for current and prior year support.

The following graph shows the amounts of child support owed and received according to whether the amounts were for support due in FY 1990 or due from previous years. As the graph indicates, \$7.8 billion in child support was owed for FY 1990. The States reporting usable data indicated that they collected \$4.2 billion or 53 percent of this amount. The data on amounts of past due support owed and paid indicate that, in FY 1990, the amount of support due from prior years was \$15.8 billion; of this amount, just \$1.2 billion or 8 percent was collected nationally.



* Total amount collected of \$5.5 billion differs from collections of \$6.0 billion reported elsewhere as not all states reported accounts receivable data.

FY 1990 ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED



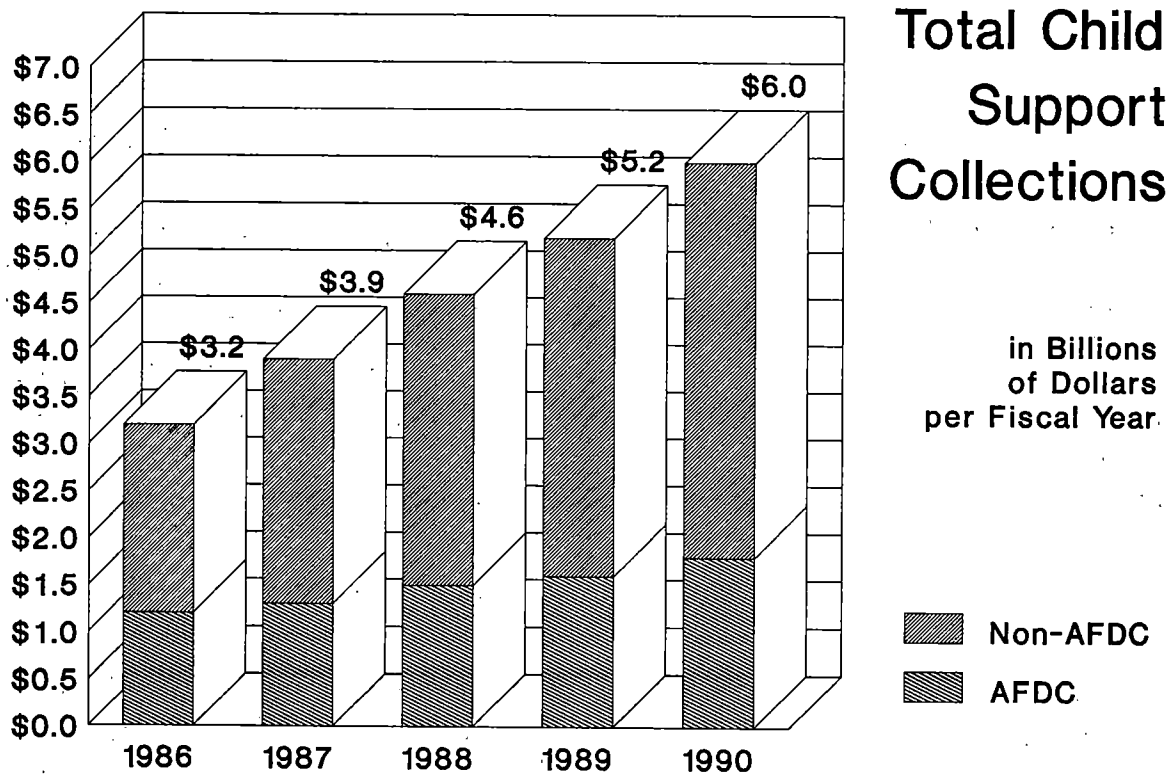
In FY 1986, the Office of Child Support Enforcement began collecting information on the total dollar amount of current and prior year support owed and paid by non-custodial parents (whose cases were being handled by State Child Support Enforcement agencies). This information (referred to as "accounts receivable") should indicate the total number of support orders for both current and past due support that are included in the IV-D system, and the corresponding sum of the regular and periodic amounts ordered to be paid for these orders, as well as the actual amounts collected. States have found it very difficult to report this information accurately. In FY 1990, six States were unable to report any of this information and one other State reported inconsistent data.

A gross measure of accuracy can be obtained by comparing the reported amounts due for prior year support with the amounts separately certified to the Internal Revenue Service as part of the offset of Federal income tax refunds for past due child support. In FY 1990, all 54 States and jurisdictions that participate in the IV-D program certified \$12 billion to IRS for this purpose. Overall, this represents 76 percent of what the States report as prior year accounts receivable. On a State-by-State basis, however, there are significant discrepancies, indicating inaccuracies in accounts receivable data. For example, in 1990 one State certified almost twice as much to the IRS as arrearages owed than it reported in both current and prior year support owed on its accounts receivable report--several other States showed similar discrepancies.

III: FISCAL YEAR 1990 ACCOMPLISHMENTS

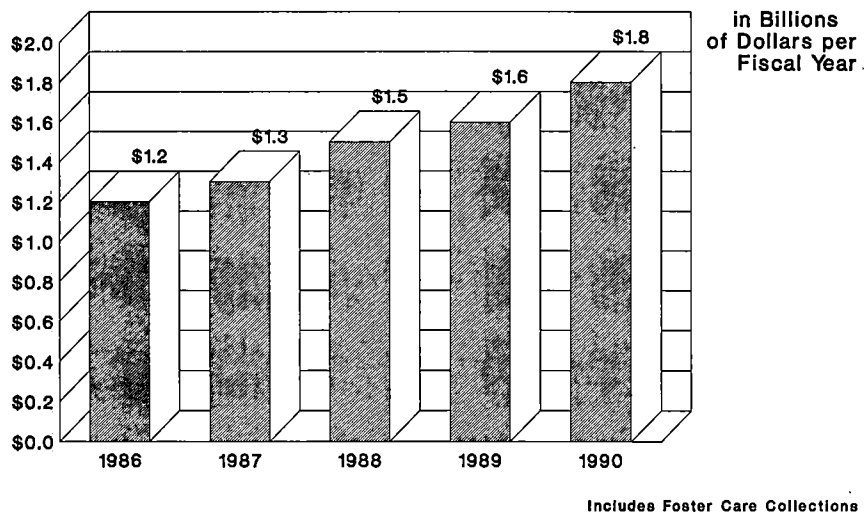
PROGRAM RESULTS

Total child support collections under title IV, part D of the Social Security Act (the IV-D program) in FY 1990 increased significantly over the preceding year. Collections made on behalf of both families receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), Foster Care (FC), and non-AFDC families amounted to just over \$6 billion during FY 1990, a new record. This is a \$768 million, or 15 percent, increase over the amount collected in FY 1989. Total collections since the beginning of the program now total nearly \$39 billion.

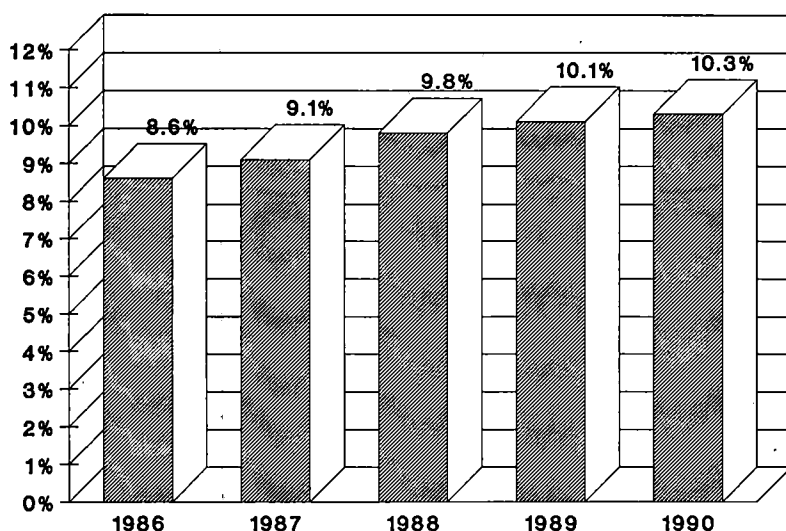


In FY 1990, the AFDC and FC child support collections of nearly \$1.8 billion represent a \$161 million, or 10 percent, increase over the amount collected the previous year.

AFDC Collections



AFDC payments recovered through child support collections rose from 10.0 percent in FY 1989 to a record high of 10.3 percent in FY 1990. In FY 1990, the recovery rate of AFDC payments ranged from a low of 2 percent to a high of 36 percent.



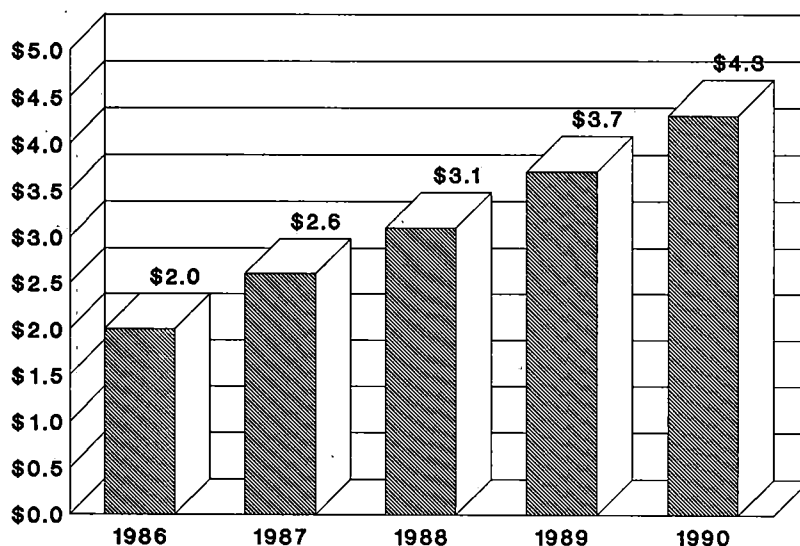
Percentage of AFDC Payments Recovered Through Child Support Collections

per
Fiscal Year

FISCAL YEAR 1990
PERCENTAGE OF AFDC PAYMENTS RECOVERED
THROUGH CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS

States	Percentages	States	Percentages
IDAHO	35.7%	PENNSYLVANIA	12.6%
ALABAMA	31.7	KENTUCKY	12.4
UTAH	23.4	COLORADO	12.3
MAINE	22.9	NEVADA	12.2
INDIANA	22.4	MASSACHUSETTS	11.8
NORTH DAKOTA	21.0	FLORIDA	11.6
ARKANSAS	20.7	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11.3
DELAWARE	20.5	LOUISIANA	11.1
IOWA	20.1	MONTANA	11.1
NORTH CAROLINA	18.8	GUAM	10.8
MISSOURI	17.8	RHODE ISLAND	10.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	17.1		
WASHINGTON	17.1	<u>U.S. AVERAGE</u>	<u>10.3</u>
SOUTH CAROLINA	16.8		
MISSISSIPPI	16.8	OHIO	10.0
KANSAS	15.9	CONNECTICUT	9.5
VIRGINIA	15.7	TEXAS	9.5
WISCONSIN	15.5	NEW MEXICO	9.2
MARYLAND	14.5	OKLAHOMA	9.0
MINNESOTA	14.4	HAWAII	8.8
GEORGIA	14.3	VIRGIN ISLANDS	7.3
NEW JERSEY	14.0	NEW YORK	6.4
MICHIGAN	13.9	CALIFORNIA	5.9
ALASKA	13.7	ILLINOIS	5.6
TENNESSEE	13.7	WEST VIRGINIA	5.1
OREGON	13.5	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4.9
WYOMING	13.5	ARIZONA	4.4
NEBRASKA	13.0	PUERTO RICO	2.4
VERMONT	12.7		

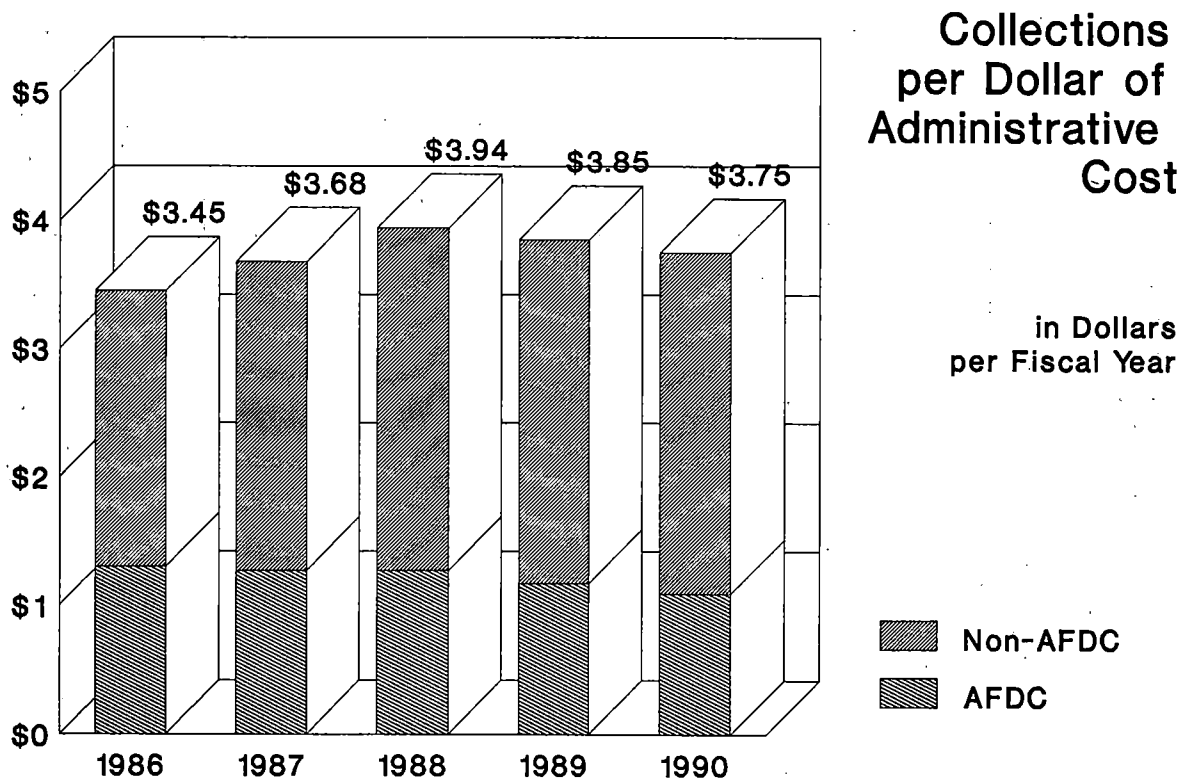
In FY 1990, child support collections of nearly \$4.3 billion were made on behalf of families not receiving public assistance. This represents an increase of \$608 million or 17 percent over the amount collected in FY 1989. Non-AFDC collections have doubled in the five-year period from 1986 to 1990.



Non-AFDC Collections

in Billions
of Dollars
per Fiscal Year

The ratio of combined AFDC and non-AFDC collections to total administrative costs incurred by State Child Support Enforcement agencies during FY 1990 indicates that an average of \$3.75 was collected for every dollar spent on program administration nationwide. This is somewhat less than the average of \$3.85 collected for every dollar spent on administration in FY 1989.

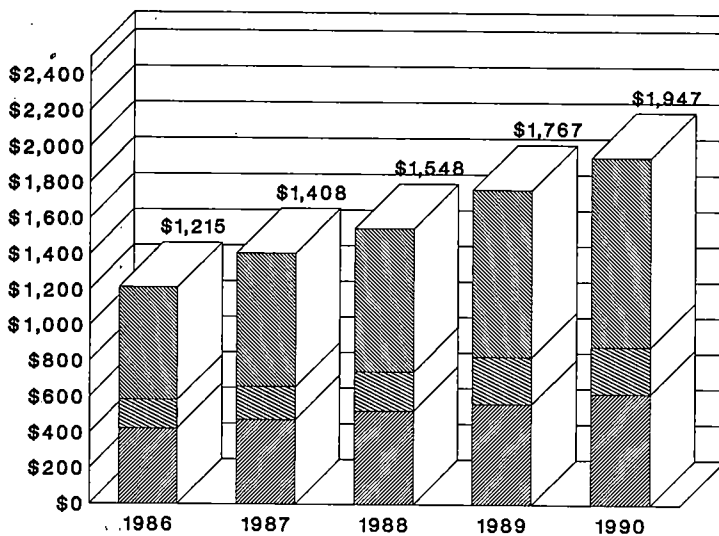


Increased child support collections help thousands of families to achieve self-sufficiency, either by leaving the welfare rolls or by avoiding welfare dependency. As more families become able to meet their needs without government assistance, taxpayers realize financial savings in social welfare spending. These may be either direct savings from decreases in outlays for social programs or indirect savings (termed "cost avoidance") as a result of families not having to apply for public assistance because they received child support.

Past studies sponsored by the Office of Child Support Enforcement demonstrated that there is a direct correlation between child support collections and indirect savings to taxpayers. When a family is kept off AFDC or Medicaid and when the food stamp benefits are reduced or eliminated because of child support collections made, everyone benefits.

By bearing the larger part of the administrative costs of the Child Support Enforcement program and by offering incentive payments, the Federal Government has permitted States and localities to reap a direct financial benefit from their child support enforcement efforts. In FY 1990, the Federal Government paid 66 percent

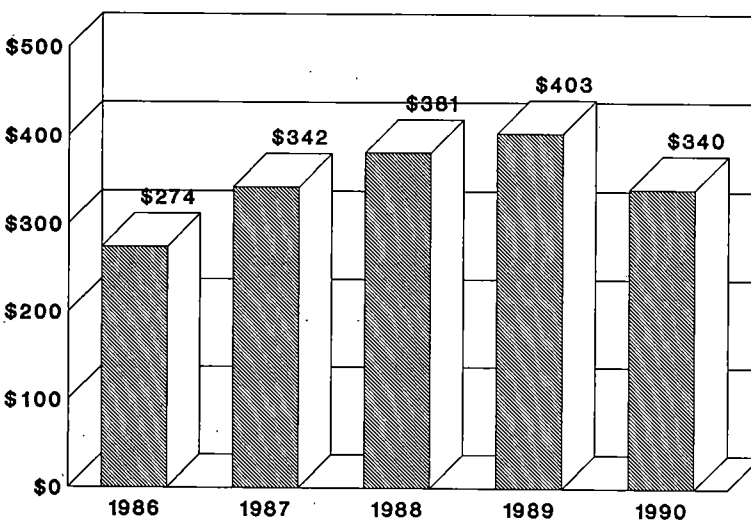
of routine administrative costs, paid 90 percent of certain costs for automation and lab testing, and fully financed performance-based incentive payments to the States. As a result, savings to the States amounted to just over \$340 million. Since 1975, the beginning of the Child Support Enforcement program, States have achieved direct financial benefits of about \$4.2 billion.



State (& Local) Revenue from Child Support Enforcement

in Millions
of Dollars
per Fiscal Year

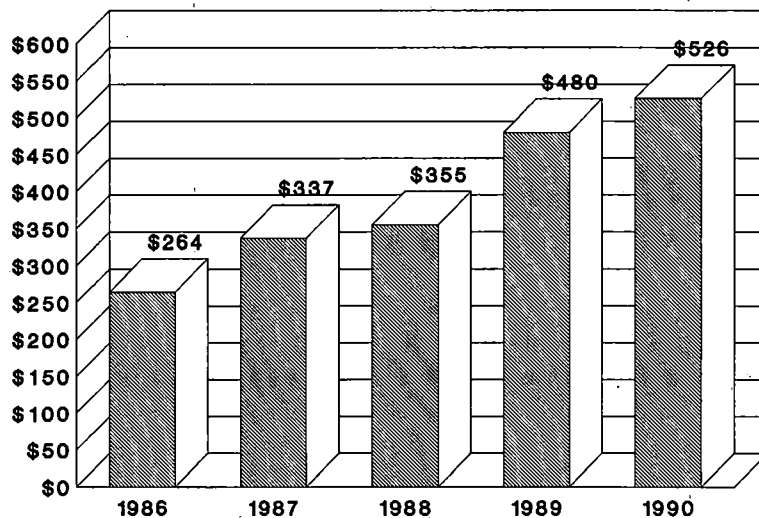
-  Federal Share of Administrative Expenses
-  Federal Incentive Payments
-  State Share of AFDC Collections



State (and Local) Share of Program Savings

in Millions
of Dollars
per Fiscal Year

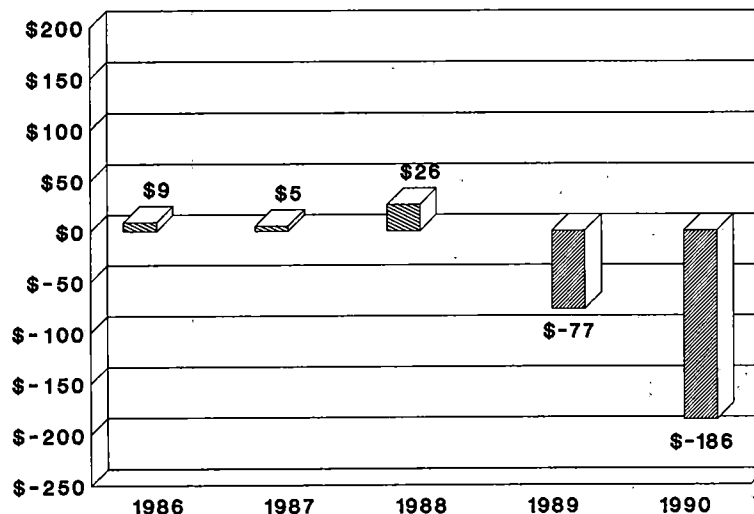
Due to the Federal Government's financing of State Child Support Enforcement programs, as well as its provision of incentive payments to States based on the efficiency and effectiveness of each State's program, the Federal costs have always exceeded the Federal share of the child support collections realized. In FY 1990, the Federal program deficit was \$526 million. Although the total savings to the taxpayer since the beginning of the Child Support Enforcement program amount to almost \$1.2 billion, in FY 1990, the taxpayer suffered a net loss of \$186 million. This is the second consecutive year that taxpayers have suffered a loss reflecting among other factors the deterioration in collections realized per dollar of administrative cost. However, this does not take into account any indirect savings that taxpayers may have gained through cost avoidance.



Federal Program Deficit

in Millions of Dollars per Fiscal Year

Overall Direct Savings (or Loss) To the Taxpayer



in Millions of Dollars per Fiscal Year

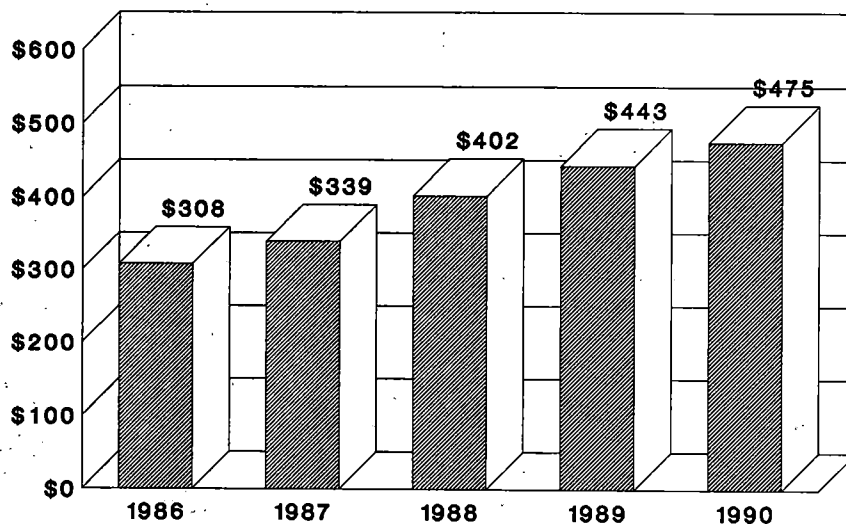
Note: This chart does not include cost avoidance savings which are indirect savings which result when families do not have to apply for public assistance because they received child support

There has been a decline in total program savings over the past five fiscal years. This is due, in part, to the requirement, enacted by Congress and first effective in FY 1985, that the initial \$50 of current child support collected each month on behalf of AFDC families be given directly to the family. This amount is disregarded as income in determining eligibility for AFDC benefits. In FY 1990, \$287 million was distributed to AFDC families, as a result of the \$50 disregard provision, with an equal reduction in program savings to the Federal and State governments. Nevertheless, the program continues to realize savings for State and local governments and continues to help families who would otherwise become dependent on public assistance.

One of the most successful collection techniques in child support enforcement has been the Federal Income Tax Refund Offset program. In FY 1990 a record total of \$475 million was collected through the interception of Federal income tax refunds to satisfy past due child support debts. Since its inception in 1982, over \$2.7 billion has been collected through this mechanism.

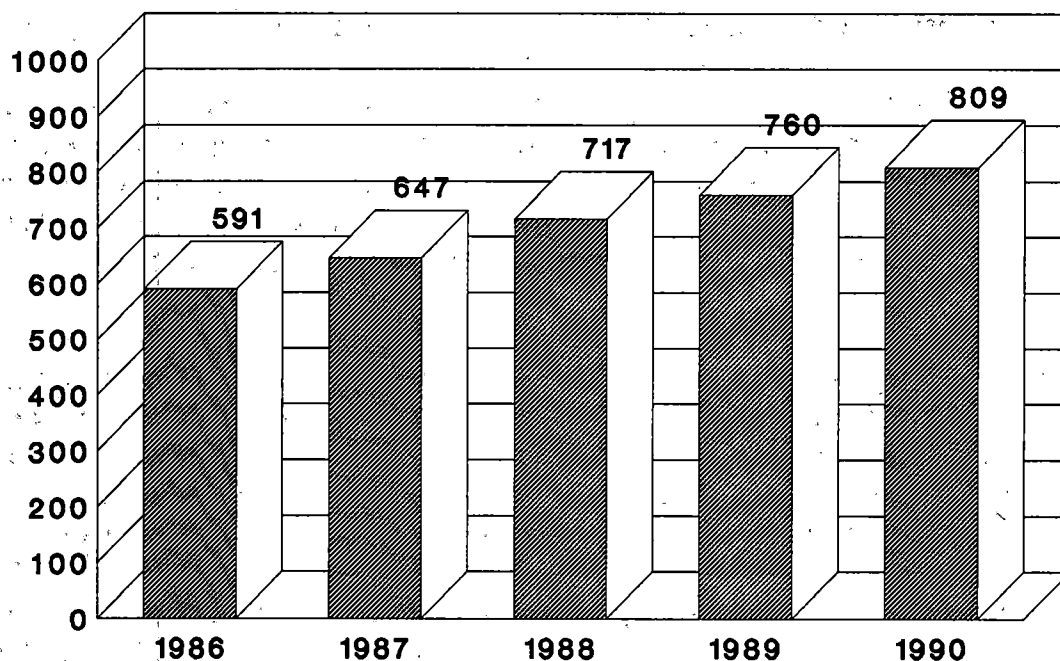
The Child Support Enforcement Amendments of 1984 expanded availability of the tax refund offset technique making non-AFDC families, as well as families receiving public assistance, eligible for this program. During the 1990 tax year, child support collections of \$114 million were realized through the Federal Tax Refund Offset program for non-AFDC families; this figure is 19 percent greater than for the prior year. The \$360 million which was collected on behalf of families receiving public assistance is 4 percent larger than the comparable amount collected in 1989. Cases offset have risen to over 809,000. This is an increase of almost 200 percent over the 273,770 cases offset in 1982. The increases in collections, along with a much lower Internal Revenue Service fee for administering income tax offsets (\$17 in 1982 compared to \$5.79 in 1990), demonstrate the magnitude of the technique's success.

Total IRS Tax Offset Collections Millions of Dollars



Cases Offset By IRS

Number in Thousands



Mandatory wage withholding, a provision of the Child Support Enforcement Amendments of 1984 and 1988, has been implemented in all of the States. Total collections due to wage withholding increased by 23 percent between FY 1989 and FY 1990, going from \$2.1 to \$2.6 billion. States reported that collections from wage withholding were 44 percent of total collections in FY 1990.

WAGE WITHHOLDING AS A PERCENT OF IV-D CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS

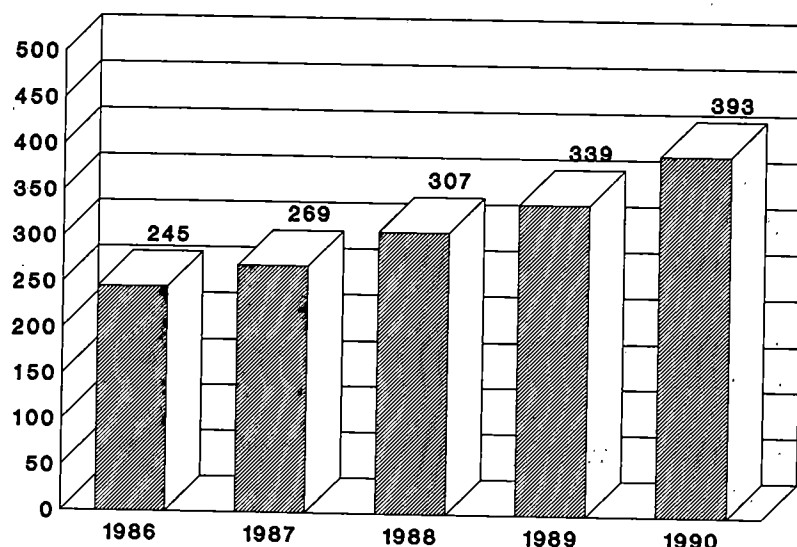
COLLECTIONS	FISCAL YEAR			
	1987	1988	1989	1990
AFDC	30%	35%	39%	43%
NON-AFDC	30%	37%	42%	44%
TOTAL CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS	30%	36%	41%	44%

Another enforcement technique available to Child Support Enforcement agencies is use of the United States District Courts to enforce child support orders against non-custodial parents in other States. As in FY 1988 and FY 1989, no States applied for permission to use such Federal courts in FY 1990.

Since out-of-wedlock births have increased rapidly over the past several years, paternity establishment is an essential part of the Child Support Enforcement program. Legal establishment of paternity is a prerequisite for receiving child support. Nationally, just over half of the children in households receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) were born out of wedlock.

Paternity establishment provides financial, social, emotional, and other benefits for children. It is necessary before children can become legally entitled to financial benefits, such as Social Security. Without proof of paternity, a child may not be able to establish himself as a dependent for inheritance purposes. Paternity establishment may also strengthen the emotional growth and development of the child. Both fathers and children deserve the opportunity to enjoy the care and companionship aspects of the parent-child relationship. It is also in the child's best medical interest to know the identity of his father. A significant number of diseases, birth defects, and other disorders are genetically transmitted to children by their parents.

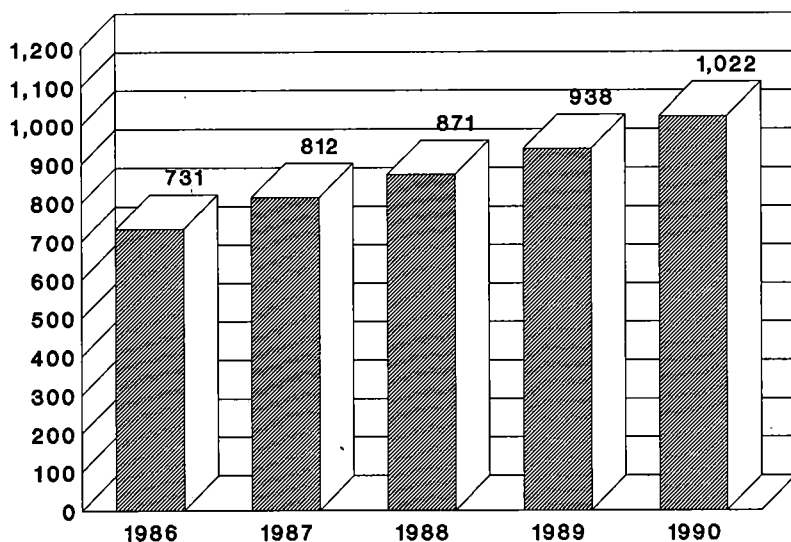
In FY 1990, a record 393,304 paternitys were established by the Child Support Enforcement program. This figure represents a 16 percent increase over the prior year's figure.



Paternities Established

Number
in Thousands
per Fiscal Year

Another prerequisite for collecting child support is the establishment of a legal support order. In FY 1990, the program established or modified 1,022,243 support orders, a record high, representing a 9 percent increase over the number established in FY 1989 and a 40 percent increase since FY 1986.



Support Orders Established

Number
in Thousands
per Fiscal Year

Locating the absent parent is an integral part of each of the services provided by the Child Support Enforcement program. The Federal Parent Locator Service (FPLS), is a computerized network operated by the Office of Child Support Enforcement. It assists States in locating non-custodial parents and their places of employment for the purposes of establishing and enforcing child support obligations and in cases of parental kidnapping. The FPLS obtains information from six Federal agencies and from the State Employment Security Agencies. In FY 1990, over 3 million requests were submitted by Child Support Enforcement agencies to the FPLS, a new record and an increase of about 19 percent over the number submitted in FY 1989. The FPLS was able to provide addresses on 79 percent of these requests, typically within one to four weeks.

Through an agreement between the Internal Revenue Service and the Office of Child Support Enforcement, States are also able to gain access to additional IRS records for the purpose of obtaining non-custodial parent address and/or asset information. Both the address and asset information have proven extremely valuable for the enforcement of child support obligations.

Under the law, all States are required to submit to OCSE a comprehensive statement, known as a State Plan, indicating their compliance with Federal requirements including those stemming from the Family Support Act of 1988.

Each State's Plan must be approved by OCSE for the State to receive Federal funding for the operation of its Child Support Enforcement program. A final decision by OCSE to disapprove a State Plan would result in the loss of all Federal payments under title IV-D of the Social Security Act and in the possible reduction of Federal payments under the AFDC program.

During FY 1990, 16 States received letters from OCSE warning them that their State Plans would be disapproved unless they took action to meet Federal requirements. By September 30, 1990, eight of the sixteen States had come into compliance with Federal requirements, and no further action was necessary. One of the States came into compliance after the close of FY 1990. The remaining seven States are in various stages of adopting legislation, administrative procedures and/or court rules to allow full compliance with Federal requirements.

As the preceding narrative shows, States perform many services in the execution of the child support enforcement program, including locating absent parents and establishing paternities and child support orders. Unfortunately, not all of their efforts result in a collection. It should, therefore, be noted that statistics reported may not always reflect the effort that States expend in the operation of their child support enforcement program.

IMPLEMENTATION OF THE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT OF 1988

NEW REGULATIONS

During FY 1990, the Office of Child Support Enforcement published final regulations which revise a portion of regulations governing the audit of State Child Support Enforcement programs. The rule replaces the previous requirement that the audit cover the period of October 1 through September 30 of each fiscal year audit with the requirement that the audit period cover a period comprised of any 12 consecutive months. This gives auditors the flexibility to begin an audit at the beginning of any month and alleviates States' concern that a shorter review period would result in inaccurate and inequitable audit results. This regulation also replaces the requirement that the follow-up review conducted in States operating under corrective action plans with respect to State plan criteria cover the first full quarter after the corrective action period with a requirement that such audits cover the first three-month period beginning after the corrective action period.

In addition, during FY 1990, OCSE published proposed regulations to implement three provisions of the Family Support Act of 1988. Section 101 of this Act required immediate wage withholding, with certain exceptions, in support orders issued or modified on or after November 1, 1990, and being enforced under the IV-D State plan. Immediate wage withholding begins January 1, 1994, for orders issued

orders issued on or after that date, if the case is not being enforced by the IV-D program. Section 103(c) of this Act required periodic review of support orders and modification, if appropriate, in accordance with State guidelines for support award amounts, effective October 13, 1990. Effective October 13, 1993, requirements for review become more specific. Section 104 of this Act required monthly notices of collections to individuals who have assigned their rights to support to the State. Monthly notices are required beginning January 1, 1993, unless the State obtains a waiver in order to send quarterly notices.

STATE BASELINE INFORMATION **ON PATERNITY ESTABLISHMENT**

It is necessary to establish paternity in order to obtain support and other benefits for children born out of wedlock. The Family Support Act of 1988 established performance standards for the paternity establishment programs of State Child Support Enforcement agencies. The Federal standards require that, beginning in FY 1992, States meet one of the following three levels of paternity establishment:

- (1) national average percentage
of paternity establishment;
- (2) 50 percent or higher rate of
paternity establishment; or
- (3) improvement of at least 3 percentage
points a year over the State's paternity
establishment rate as of December 31, 1988.

The Family Support Act also requires the Office of Child Support Enforcement to gather data from State agencies on the extent to which each State has established paternities for the children born out of wedlock within each State's child support caseload. This information will be used to monitor each State's ongoing compliance with the standards. In the past, however, State Child Support Enforcement agencies have not collected information on the number of children born out of wedlock.

The Office of Child Support Enforcement provided guidance to States on appropriate methods by which to collect the required information to establish paternity establishment percentages, with detailed plans for three data-gathering options. These plans, which included a full count, or census, of all cases and two options for making estimates based on samples of cases, were developed in consultation with statisticians both within and outside the government. In addition, the Office of Child Support Enforcement provided technical assistance to States in the development of the paternity establishment percentage information.

The Audit Division of OCSE has begun to verify the data used to develop the paternity establishment percentages as part of their ongoing performance audits of

State Child Support Enforcement programs. States may have to provide clarification and back up material for their submittals. Beginning in FY 1992, audit penalties may be levied against those States which have not complied with the paternity establishment performance standards.

The table below presents the paternity establishment percentages for each State. The national average of 43 percent is based only on those States and jurisdictions that have submitted data through June of 1991. The average may change when the remaining States and jurisdictions submit their data or if any of the information submitted, some of which has been questioned, is shown to be unreliable.

UNAUDITED PATERNITY ESTABLISHMENT PERCENTAGES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1988

STATE	PERCENT	STATE	PERCENT
IOWA	81%	IDAHO	35%
CONNECTICUT	80	SOUTH CAROLINA	34
DELAWARE	76	VIRGINIA	31
MINNESOTA	74	COLORADO	30
NORTH DAKOTA	73	GEORGIA	30
SOUTH DAKOTA	69	KENTUCKY	30
ALABAMA	67	TENNESSEE	30
UTAH	67	MISSISSIPPI	28
NEW JERSEY	64	ALASKA	27
ARKANSAS	61	NEBRASKA	25
MAINE	61	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	24
WISCONSIN	59	ILLINOIS	24
NORTH CAROLINA	58	TEXAS	22
MICHIGAN	57	MONTANA	20
PENNSYLVANIA	53	RHODE ISLAND	20
CALIFORNIA	51	WEST VIRGINIA	18
INDIANA	51	NEW MEXICO	17
NEVADA	48	WYOMING	17
NEW YORK	46	ARIZONA	16
HAWAII	42	MISSOURI	15
OREGON	42	OKLAHOMA	11
VERMONT	42	MARYLAND	*
MASSACHUSETTS	41	OHIO	*
NEW HAMPSHIRE	41	PUERTO RICO	*
WASHINGTON	41	VIRGIN ISLANDS	*
LOUISIANA	39		
FLORIDA	38	National Average for	
GUAM	36	States Submitting Data	
KANSAS	36	Through June 1991	43

* These States and jurisdictions had not submitted paternity establishment percentages as of June 1991.

**ACCESS TO WAGE AND UNEMPLOYMENT
DATA FROM STATE EMPLOYMENT
SECURITY AGENCIES**

The Federal Parent Locator Service (FPLS) has an additional source of information on non-custodial parent and employer addresses through access to the wage and unemployment compensation data collected by State Employment Security Agencies (SESA's). Access to SESA data is an effective way to obtain location information. It is particularly useful for cases in which the custodial parent and children reside in one State and the non-custodial parent lives or works in another. The data from the SESA's are the most current data available; the employment data are updated quarterly, and the unemployment compensation data are updated continually. It is also possible to simultaneously send cases to all 50 SESA's, or to direct cases to one or more individual SESA's for location information. The Family Support Act required that, beginning in January 1990, the SESA's provide the FPLS prompt access to this information.

Before matches between the FPLS data and the SESA data could occur, OCSE had to enter into a written agreement with each SESA. During FY 1989, negotiations for these agreements commenced. By July 1991, the Office of Child Support Enforcement had successfully negotiated agreements with 48 SESA's. Quarterly crossmatches began in FY 1990.

**PERIODIC REVIEW AND ADJUSTMENT
OF CHILD SUPPORT AWARDS**

The Family Support Act of 1988 mandated that, beginning October 13, 1989, State guidelines for setting child support award amounts be used as a rebuttable presumption in establishing the amount of all child support orders issued in the State. States are required to review guidelines at least once every four years to ensure that their application results in the determination of appropriate child support award amounts. The Act also requires that effective October 13, 1990, States must have a plan indicating how and when child support orders being enforced by the IV-D agency are to be reviewed and adjusted. Beginning October 13, 1993, States must review child support orders in AFDC IV-D cases no later than 36 months after entry of the order or the most recent review, unless review would not be in the best interest of the child and neither parent requests review. In non-AFDC cases, States are required to review orders no later than 36 months after entry upon request of either parent. Adjustments to orders are to be in accordance with State guidelines for setting child support award amounts.

In addition, the Act required that demonstration projects be conducted in four States to test innovative and cost-effective approaches to meet the requirement for periodic review and adjustment of child support orders. Demonstration projects are

being conducted in Colorado, Delaware, Florida, and Illinois. These projects are in addition to a similar project initiated earlier in the State of Oregon. The final report, Oregon Child Support Updating Project, has recently been released. All 5 States are testing procedures for expeditious review of relevant income information on custodial and non-custodial parents for use in periodically re-applying the guidelines and appropriately adjusting child support award amounts in accordance with the guidelines. The study of the impact on child support awards and the courts of extending review and adjustment requirements is currently underway.

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES

INFORMATION DISSEMINATION

OCSE disseminates information to State Child Support Enforcement programs and a variety of constituencies through several channels: publications, contracts, and conferences. The National Reference Center's clearinghouse service responds to about 200 requests each month for an average of 3,000 copies of publications. Additions to the publications list during FY 1990 included Interstate Child Support Remedies, Effective Use of Liens in Child Support Cases, and Paternity Establishment (Third Edition).

The Reference Center's library includes about 1,000 items, listed annually in the Information Sharing Index. Child Support Report, an eight-page newsletter edited, and partially written, by Reference Center staff, provides up-to-date information on effective practices, enforcement techniques, and legal briefs to approximately 9,000 State and local child support offices and individuals each month.

OCSE's Program Operations Division supported five contracts during FY 1990. A contract with the American Bar Association continued to serve as a link to the legal community nationwide, including court personnel, through technical assistance, training, and articles and publications. The project conducted twelve one-day interstate case processing courses for court clerks, provided eight continuing legal education programs for the private bar, and published a bi-monthly newsletter for prosecutors. In addition, two of the publications cited above (Interstate Child Support Remedies and Effective Use of Liens in Child Support Cases) were produced by this project.

A judicial education contract with the National Center for State Courts provided child support enforcement education in FY 1990 to thirteen judicial and quasi-judicial audiences. The project sponsored and conducted child support presentations at national, regional, and State judicial conferences; conducted one- or two-day in-state judicial programs; provided technical assistance to State court

administrative offices; and published three articles on child support enforcement in judicial journals, including a treatment of modification and custody issues under the new guidelines and an analysis of the implications for courts of the Family Support Act.

The National Conference of State Legislatures, under contract to OCSE in FY 1990, provided information and on-site legislative technical assistance to eight States. Technical assistance included legislative analysis, bill drafting, and testimony. The project's staff, by invitation, also made presentations on child support enforcement issues at four legislative conferences and workshops. In addition, project clearinghouse staff responded to approximately sixty requests per month from legislators.

National Child Support Enforcement training was provided through a contract with the National Institute for Child Support Enforcement (NICSE) in FY 1990. NICSE conducted 40 training courses for State and local child support staff on topics such as effective enforcement techniques, paternity establishment, and interviewing. A trainer certification program prepared 42 State trainers to deliver quality training on paternity establishment and AFDC/Child Support Enforcement Interface in their home states. The project also operated a training clearinghouse which handled 60 to 80 requests for publications and technical assistance each month.

Administered by the Center for the Support of Children, the Child Support Technology Transfer contract provided support for two work planning sessions (a task force on training and a judicial advisory committee), and conducted on-site assistance in two States in FY 1990. Project staff revised the Standard Interstate Forms and diskette, developed a resource allocation workbook and diskette to help managers determine resource requirements, and prepared a monograph entitled, The Changing Face of Child Support Enforcement: Incentives to Work with Young Parents.

Conferences represent another information dissemination channel for OCSE. These conferences allow State administrators and workers the opportunity to learn about new techniques and practices in child support enforcement and to exchange information on problems they have encountered and on methods to resolve them. They also provide OCSE staff an opportunity to present conference attendees with emerging Federal policy guidance on implementing legislation, as well as other matters of importance. During FY 1990, staff provided information about programs and services to audiences at several national conferences. These included the National Child Support Enforcement Association, Eastern Regional Interstate Child Support Association, Western Interstate Child Support Enforcement Council, State Family Support Council meetings, and meetings of State IV-D Directors.

INTERSTATE ENFORCEMENT

As with most domestic law issues, child support enforcement follows individual State laws and procedures. This makes enforcing child support orders across State lines difficult. The non-custodial parent comes under the legal jurisdiction of the State in which he or she resides. Too often, because of jurisdictional, communication and operational problems non-custodial parents have been able to evade their child support obligations by moving to another State.

The Commission on Interstate Child Support, established by section 126 of P.L. 100-485, is gathering public input on possible reform and improvement to the interstate system, as well as working closely with the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws (NCCUSL) on the redraft of the Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act (URESA). The work of both the NCCUSL and the Interstate Commission is scheduled for completion in 1992. These bodies are scrutinizing the complex legal, jurisdictional, and operational issues involved in establishing paternities and support orders, enforcing support orders, and reviewing and adjusting of child support orders in interstate cases. OCSE is involved in, and will follow, developments as a result of these group efforts.

The Interstate Demonstration Grant program, a provision of the Child Support Enforcement Amendments of 1984, has been used to fund projects designed to test new techniques for interstate child support enforcement. Although no new grant awards were made in FY 1990, the program continued with one project (the Iowa-Nebraska Electronic Funds Project) funded in prior fiscal years.

Also, data clearinghouse projects were funded in prior years to electronically facilitate the movement of critical child support enforcement data among States. In particular, the information gained through these interstate demonstration projects contributed to the development of a Request for Proposals to establish a national Child Support Enforcement Network (CSENET). This network uses the most sophisticated and cost-effective communications technology available. The first phase of the development of CSENET involved developing standardized, uniform case data elements and transactions for interstate child support enforcement. This phase has been completed, and the procurement stage has begun during FY 1991.

SYSTEMS TRANSFER STRATEGY

The Family Support Act of 1988 mandated that all States implement a statewide, comprehensive automated child support enforcement system which meets OCSE's certification requirements by October 1, 1995. Furthermore, the Act required each State whose system did not meet the certification requirements, on the date of enactment, to submit by October 1, 1991 an Advance Planning Document (APD) for implementing such a system.

With this mandate, it is important that States move quickly to implement these systems. The most feasible method of reaching the objective is for States to transfer existing systems. Since May 1986, OCSE has encouraged the transfer of proven child support systems from one political jurisdiction to another for the purpose of shortening implementation time, reducing total systems cost, and achieving standardized systems and data to improve the IV-D program.

Our transfer strategy continues to benefit States by having them implement systems completed through other State efforts. While this strategy has not resulted in the anticipated degree of reduction of time in implementing systems, it has resulted in standardization.

We have assisted States in identifying potential donor systems that would be compatible for transfer to their specific environment by providing them with documentation on those donor systems. In addition, during the States' planning phase, we have identified components of other State systems which might fit their individual needs.

At the conclusion of FY 1990, 49 States had received OCSE approval and funding for automated systems using enhanced Federal matching funds. Thirty-five of those have transferred or are in the process of obtaining automated systems from other States. Eight States have received certification of their systems. Three States were pending certification and nineteen States have or will complete systems development, and are expected to become operational in FY 1991. The following table shows the status of State systems for the past four fiscal years.

STATUS OF STATE SYSTEMS FOR FOUR FISCAL YEARS

Status of State Systems	Fiscal Year			
	1987	1988	1989	1990
Certified	0	2	4	8
Implementation	14	12	14	15
Transfer/Development	11	12	9	7
Planning	17	16	17	17
Other*	12	12	10	7

* "Other" represents States with no approved systems plan and States who have developed systems without enhanced Federal funding.

PUBLIC AWARENESS

Making the public aware of the Child Support Enforcement program and its services is as important as the program itself. To achieve the statutory goal of establishing paternity and obtaining financial child support from parents who are legally obligated to pay, we must adequately inform the public of this program and its services. Through our public awareness effort we seek to influence the public to assist in ensuring that children are supported by their parents and, thereby, fostering parental responsibility.

Activities for the past fiscal year in support of this objective included speeches given by the Assistant Secretary for Children and Families and the OCSE Deputy Director at conferences and workshops concerned with child support issues. Other OCSE staff members participated at numerous conferences and meetings regarding child support matters. Audiences included judges, legislators, State child support enforcement administrators, State and local human services administrators, and other public officials.

In addition, the Office of Child Support Enforcement:

- o Worked with the news media on stories dealing with Child Support Enforcement program performance and program improvements;
- o Distributed through national business, civic, and labor organizations the publication, Wage Withholding for Child Support: An Employer's Guide;
- o Distributed nearly 20,000 copies of the fact sheet on the basic services provided by the Child Support Enforcement program;
- o Publicized the guide, Public Affairs Handbook for the Child Support Enforcement Program to encourage States to implement effective public awareness campaigns;
- o Publicized and distributed the Handbook on Child Support Enforcement, a "how-to" guide for custodial parents, bringing the number of copies now in circulation to approximately 800,000;
- o Responded to about 1,500 written inquiries from members of Congress, advocacy groups, and the general public about child support issues;
- o Developed several radio public service announcements featuring Secretary Sullivan; and
- o Issued news releases to heighten public awareness of strategies to combat the non-support problem.

IV: RESULTS OF PROGRAM AUDITS

The Office of Child Support Enforcement conducts audits of State Child Support Enforcement programs to verify that they are in compliance with Federal requirements. The Child Support Enforcement Amendments of 1984 specify that a State which has been audited and which has been found not to be in substantial compliance is subject to a financial penalty. After the audit report is issued, a final determination is made as to whether the State substantially complied with Federal requirements. If the State is found not to have complied, a notice of substantial compliance is subsequently sent citing the reasons for non-compliance, applying the penalty, and specifying conditions for suspending the penalty. The penalty may be held in abeyance for a period of up to one year to allow a State the opportunity to implement corrective action to remedy the program deficiency.

At the end of the corrective action period, a follow-up audit is conducted. If the follow-up audit shows that the deficiency has been corrected, the penalty is rescinded. If, however, it is determined that the State is still out of compliance with Federal requirements, a graduated penalty, as provided by law, is assessed. The penalty can range from one to five percent of the total payments made to the State by the Federal government for the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program. The actual amount of the penalty depends on the severity and duration of the deficiency.

Altogether, 28 types of deficiencies were identified in one or more of the six States which received notices of substantial noncompliance. Although States were in substantial noncompliance related to several different functions, most of the deficiencies were in four functional areas--wage withholding, medical support, distribution of support collected, and notice to custodial parents of collections realized.

The Office of Child Support Enforcement issued final reports to ten States based on a comprehensive audit of the State Child Support Enforcement Program during fiscal year 1990. Also, during FY 1990, the Office of Child Support Enforcement sent notices to six States to inform them that audits of their programs indicated that they were not in substantial compliance with Federal requirements. Four of the notices were based on the reports issued during FY 1990, while the other two notices were based on reports issued in the prior fiscal year. If warranted, the remaining States where reports were issued during FY 1990 will have notices sent in the next fiscal year. The differences between the ten reports issued and the six notices sent resulted from the time lag between the notice and the report, as indicated above.

Five of the aforementioned six States received notices of substantial noncompliance based on audits conducted for FY 1987. The remaining State received a notice based on an audit conducted for FY 1988. All six States which received notices of

substantial noncompliance during FY 1990 were still under their corrective action periods as of the end of FY 1990. This occurred since most corrective action periods extend for up to a year.

Four States were deficient in enforcing delinquent orders through wage withholding or ensuring that a provision for wage withholding was included in new or modified child support orders. Three States did not obtain non-custodial parent health insurance coverage information or obtain and enforce health insurance coverage provisions in child support orders. Additionally, three States did not distribute child support collections or payments in accordance with Federal requirements. Another three States were found to be deficient in providing notices of collection to recipients who had assigned their rights of support to the State.

Other areas of deficiency identified in one or more of the States were failure to:

- o Use appropriate enforcement techniques, such as State income tax refund offset, withholding of unemployment compensation, etc.;
- o Have appropriate procedures for enforcing child support orders when the case is submitted for Federal income tax refund offset;
- o Have required guidelines for imposition of liens or posting security, bond or guarantee to secure payment of overdue support;
- o Provide or request of other States services to meet Federal interstate support enforcement requirements;
- o Provide basic child support enforcement services to locate non-custodial parents or to establish paternity;
- o Provide child support enforcement services to individuals who applied for such services or to individuals who continue to be part of the child support enforcement agency caseload after leaving the AFDC rolls;
- o Implement internal controls for separation of cash handling and accounting functions at child support enforcement collection centers;
- o Have adequate procedures as required for obtaining payment of past-due support from Federal income tax refunds or for collecting spousal support from a legally liable person; and
- o Ensure that child support services are adequately publicized.

During FY 1990, follow-up audit reports were issued to eight States which had been sent notices of substantial noncompliance in prior years. These follow-up audits

indicated that four States had achieved substantial compliance with criteria on which they had previously failed. As a result of these audit findings, the penalties were rescinded in these States. In addition, the penalty was rescinded in another State during FY 1990 based on corrective actions completed prior to a follow-up audit being conducted. Four of the eight States, however, had not achieved substantial compliance. In FY 1990, in accordance with statutory requirements, penalties were assessed for three States and penalties for another State were being evaluated.

There were seven States which had appeals regarding an audit penalty before the Departmental Appeals Board (DAB). One State, for which the DAB had upheld OCSE's penalty decision during FY 1989, repaid \$26,580 in February 1990. Another State had not appealed our penalty decision during FY 1990; however, the penalty had not yet been repaid during the reporting period. The other cases were not decided until FY 1991 or later.

The Office of Child Support Enforcement provided continued oversight and audit resources to ensure that child support collections in the States are used for their intended purpose. Our efforts were directed at monitoring State child support functions related to cash collections, internal controls, and the proper accounting and handling of interest earned on child support collections.

In addition to the reviews conducted by Office of Child Support Enforcement auditors, OCSE funded the continuation of an existing DHHS Office of Inspector General contract for internal control and cash collection audits by a private accounting firm. Regional staff also have been alerted to be more attentive to internal control procedures in their ongoing reviews or in the course of special projects examining child support collections and expenditures.

External audits were conducted in 12 States during FY 1990 and in 9 States during the previous fiscal year. Weaknesses identified included: (1) inadequate internal controls over functions related to receipting, recording, and distributing collections; (2) inaccurate reporting of collections and accounts receivable data; (3) interest earned not being offset as required by Federal regulations; and (4) delayed resolution of undistributable collections.

OCSE has launched a concerted effort to increase stewardship and to promote adequate internal controls and cash management practices at the State level. Highlights of our efforts include: (1) issuance of OCSE Information Memorandum, IM-89-05, dated September 27, 1989, addressing potential areas for fraud, waste, misappropriation, or other loss of child support collections, which could adversely affect both families in need and overall program credibility; and (2) issuance of a memorandum from the Deputy Director of OCSE to OCSE Regional Representatives, dated March 9, 1990, requesting that Regions alert their financial management staffs to be more attentive to internal control procedures in their future reviews and evaluations.

V: STATE FINANCIAL AND PROGRAM DATA

This chapter presents selected financial and program data obtained from Federal reports completed by State Child Support Enforcement agencies. Data reported by the State agencies are current as of the time of preparation of this report; missing data are a reflection of the completeness of State reporting to OCSE. States, however, can submit supplemental and/or revised reports; the numbers shown in this report may therefore be revised at a later date.

Total child support collections on behalf of AFDC and non-AFDC individuals amounted to \$6.0 billion in FY 1990. As can be seen in Table 9, collections on behalf of families receiving AFDC increased by \$161 million from \$1.6 billion in FY 1989 to \$1.8 billion in FY 1990. Collections on behalf of families not receiving public assistance increased by \$608 million, from \$3.7 billion in FY 1989 to \$4.3 billion in FY 1990. Comparing combined AFDC and non-AFDC collections with total expenditures for FY 1990 yields an average of \$3.75 collected for every dollar spent on program administration nationwide.

The following series of graphs and tables presents financial and programmatic statistical information for fiscal years 1986-1990.

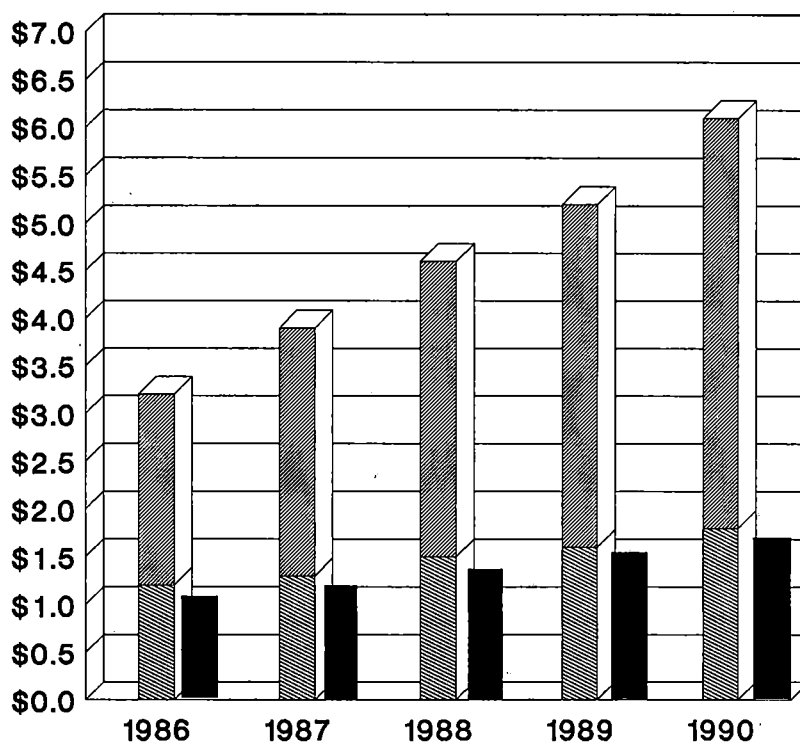
GRAPH A

This graph illustrates the five-year trend of child support enforcement collections and expenditures. The collections data are further broken down by the AFDC and non-AFDC components of collections. Total collections have risen 85 percent from \$3.2 billion in FY 1986 to \$6.0 billion in FY 1990 while expenditures for program administration have risen 71 percent from \$941 million in FY 1986 to more than \$1.6 billion in FY 1990.

AFDC collections grew from \$1.2 billion in FY 1986 to \$1.8 billion in FY 1990, a 43 percent increase over the last five years. Non-AFDC collections have risen 111 percent, from \$2.0 billion in FY 1986 to \$4.3 billion in FY 1990.

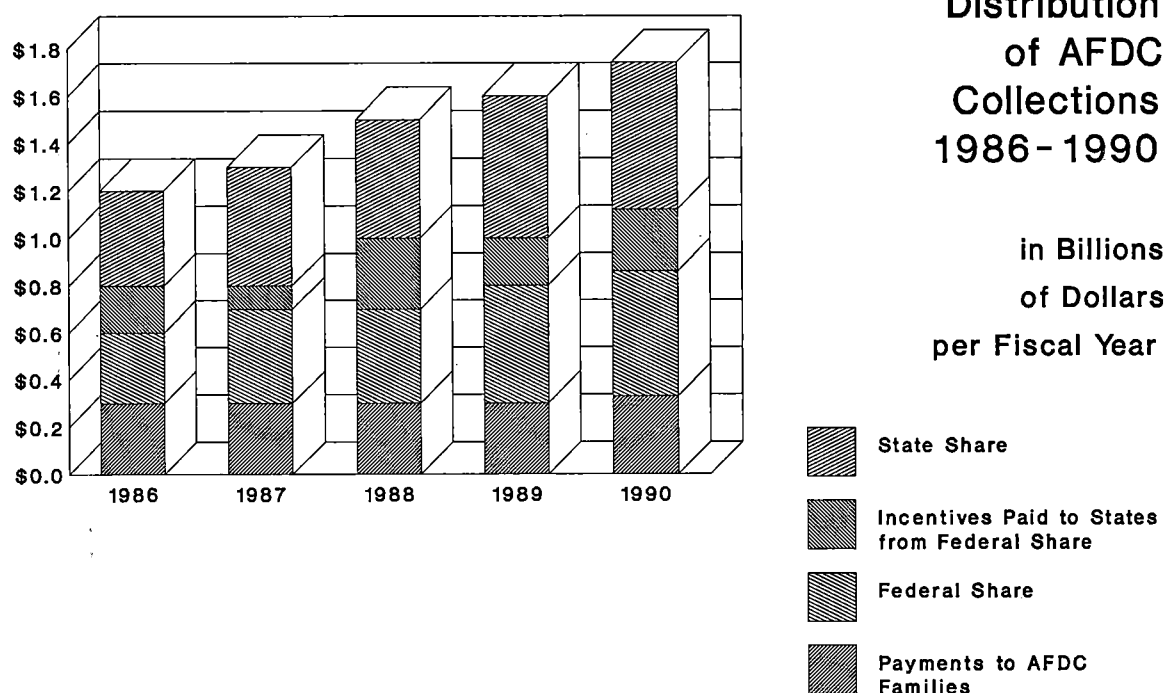
Collections and Expenditures 1986 - 1990

in Billions
of Dollars
per
Fiscal Year



GRAPH B

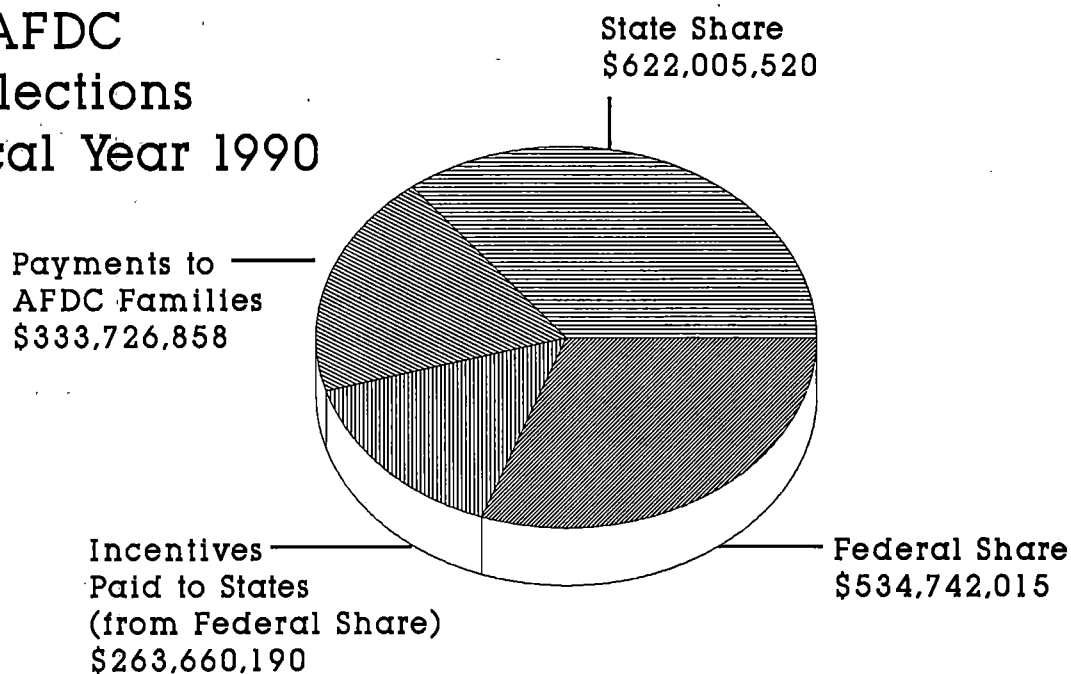
AFDC child support enforcement collections are distributed to State governments, the Federal Government, and to families receiving AFDC benefits. In addition to the State share, States also receive incentive payments which are funded out of the Federal share of collections. This graph depicts the division of AFDC collections over the past five years into the State "share," the Federal "share," the incentive payments, and the payments to AFDC families.



GRAPH C

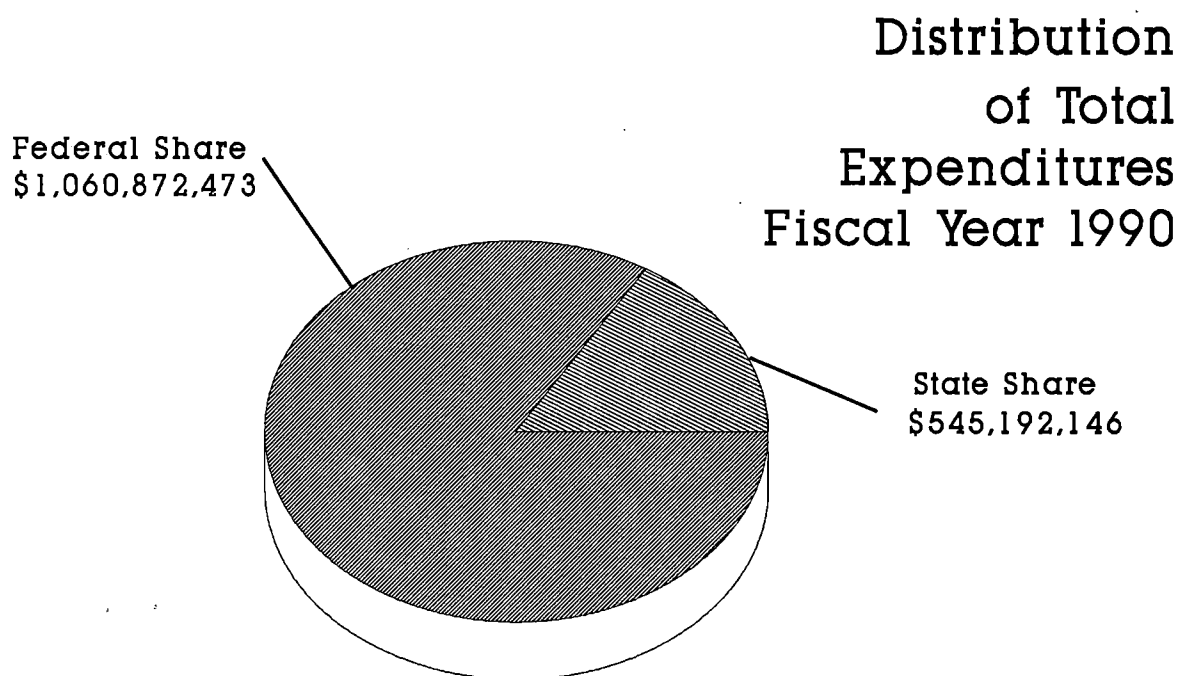
This graph shows the distribution of AFDC collections for FY 1990. Of the almost \$1.8 billion collected on behalf of AFDC families in FY 1990, the Federal government received 30 percent, and States received over 50 percent, of the collections. Families received the remaining 20 percent of collections directly, primarily through the "pass through" of the first \$50 per month of current support collected. Beginning in FY 1985, States were required to pass along to the family the first \$50 of AFDC child support collections for the current month.

Distribution of AFDC Collections Fiscal Year 1990



GRAPH D

This graph depicts the distribution of total expenditures for FY 1990. Total expenditures for the program were over \$1.6 billion in FY 1990. The graph shows that the Federal government paid more than 66 percent of the costs of operating the program while the States paid about 34 percent; the Federal government also pays 90 percent of certain approved costs for automatic data processing, as well as 90 percent of the laboratory cost of establishing paternity. In comparison, as shown in Graph C, the Federal government received 30 percent of AFDC collections while State governments received over 50 percent of AFDC collections.



GRAPH E

This graph shows "Program Savings" from FY 1986 through FY 1990. "Program savings" is defined as the difference between amounts retained from AFDC child support collections and total expenditures. The States' share of retained collections is higher than the Federal share because the States receive an incentive payment out of the Federal share. At the same time, the Federal government paid more than 66 percent of the total program costs in FY 1990 while the States paid about 34 percent. Non-AFDC child support collections are distributed to the families and are not included in "Program savings."

In FY 1990, strictly from the standpoint of direct benefits, the Federal government lost \$526 million while the States had "Program Savings" of \$340 million.

Indirect savings often called "cost avoidance" are not calculated. Indirect savings are savings realized when a family is kept off AFDC or Medicaid and when food stamp benefits are reduced or eliminated because of child support collections made.

Direct State and Federal Program Savings, FY 1986-1990

*Program Savings
is the Difference
between Amounts
Retained from AFDC
Collections and
Total Expenditures and
does not reflect any
Cost Avoidance Value
of Child Support Collections*

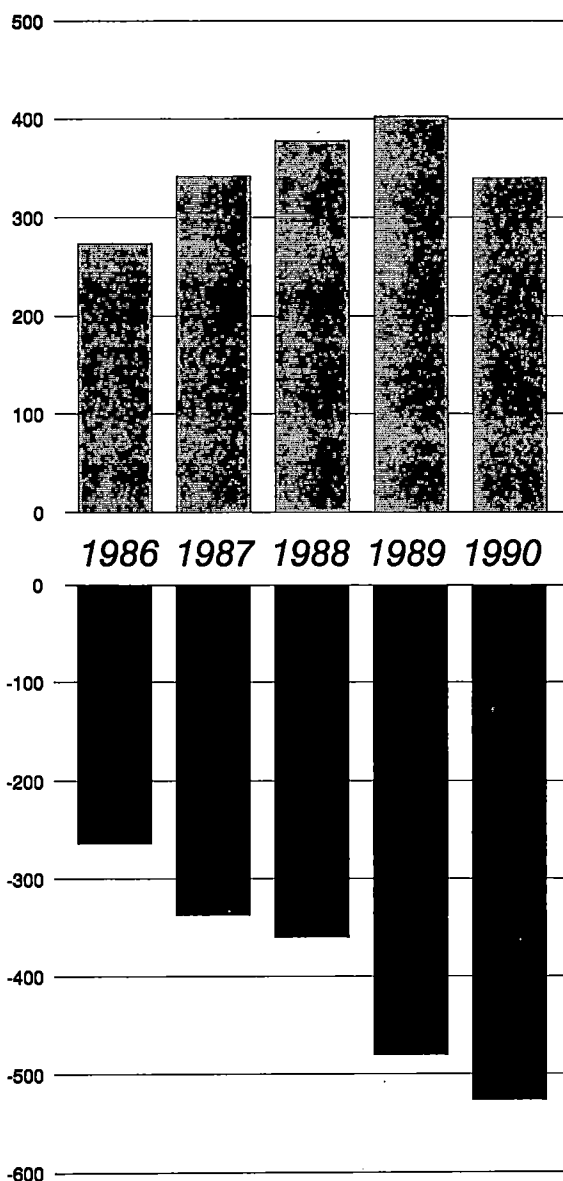
*in Millions
of Dollars*



State Share
of Program Savings

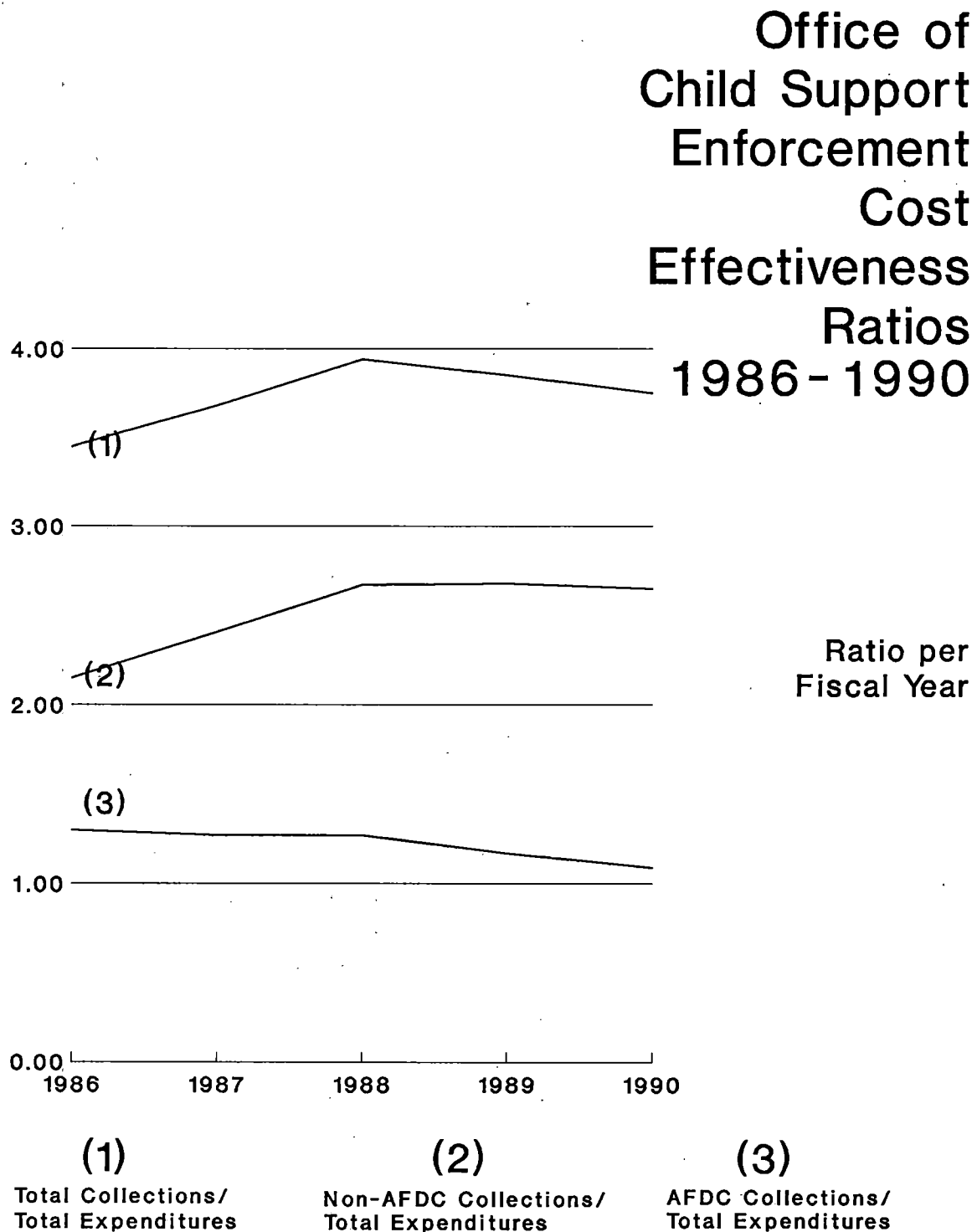


Federal Share
of Program Savings



GRAPH F

Graph F shows five-year cost-effectiveness ratios for the program. The cost-effectiveness ratios show the amount of total child support collected, AFDC child support collected, and non-AFDC child support collected for each dollar of total administrative cost. During the last five fiscal years, total collections per dollar of administrative cost increased from \$3.45 to \$3.75.



GRAPH G

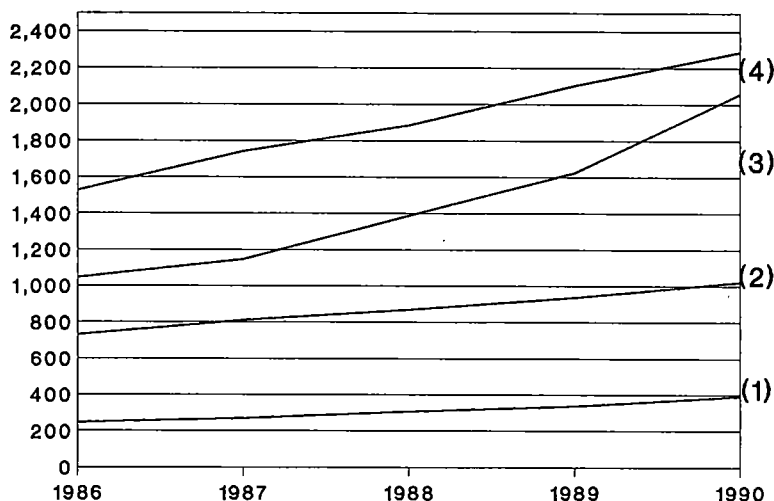
Graph G shows five-year line graphs for four measures of Child Support Enforcement program activity--the numbers of paying cases, of non-custodial parents located, of child support obligations established, and of paternities established.

The total number of paying cases rose 50 percent from 1.5 million cases in FY 1986 to 2.3 million cases in FY 1990. The total number of absent parents located rose from 1.0 million in FY 1986 to 2.1 million in FY 1990, an 97 percent increase.

The number of child support obligations established rose 40 percent, and paternities established rose 60 percent, in the five-year period. Child support obligations established climbed to 1.0 million, and paternities established climbed to 0.4 million, in FY 1990, from 0.7 million and 0.2 million, respectively, in FY 1986.

Office of Child Support Enforcement Program Activity 1986 - 1990

Numbers
in Thousands
per Fiscal Year



(1)
Total Paternities
Established

(2)
Total Support
Obligations
Established

(3)
Total Absent
Parents Located

(4)
Total 'Paying'
Cases

TECHNICAL NOTES TO TABLES

The following tables include program and financial data submitted to the Office of Child Support Enforcement by the 50 States and four jurisdictions (the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands) which participate in the title IV-D Child Support Enforcement program.

In tables where U.S. totals are shown, the totals will not always reflect the same number of reporting States and jurisdictions, as not all States have reported all data. Comparison of U.S. totals for different fiscal years should be evaluated with this in mind.

Data shown for prior fiscal years may differ from previously published figures due to the incorporation of revised data submittals from some States. In addition, deviations in State data between fiscal years may be the result of variance in the number of counties reporting to a State from quarter to quarter or from the use of estimated data.

Data are shown as they were reported by the States as of June 11, 1991. If a State reported zero for a data element, it is shown as zero in the tables. If a State was unable to provide data, it is indicated by "NA." Percent changes are positive unless specifically shown as negative. In some tables, an asterisk (*) appears when data were submitted but were found to be inconsistent with other reported data. In the Federal Income Tax Refund Offset tables, blanks indicate that the State/jurisdiction did not participate in the program.

This report shows program collections in two different ways. Tables 3, 4, and 5 show child support actually collected (i.e., collections received even if not yet distributed) by the States during the 1990 fiscal year. Tables 6, 7, and 8 show collections distributed (i.e., collections distributed during the 1990 fiscal year even though they may have been collected earlier). The figures in Tables 6, 7, and 8 are comparable to figures in the FY 1986 and earlier Annual Reports. Both groups of tables include intrastate collections as well as collections received from other States but do not include collections sent to other States.

Information in the Accounts Receivable tables was reported for the first time in FY 1986. Some States have not accurately reported the data used for Accounts Receivable or have not reported this information at all. OCSE has done several cross checks with other reported data and discovered erroneous reporting for Accounts Receivable data. The States have been encouraged to look at their data and improve their submissions. OCSE audits, increasingly, will be addressing the accuracy and reliability of State reporting. Finally, some figures used in the text and in the graphs of Volumes I and II of this Report use rounded numbers; in some instances these numbers do not add due to the rounding.

Table 1
FINANCIAL OVERVIEW
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS
(\$000)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL IV-D COLLECTIONS	\$3,244,595	\$3,917,498	\$4,613,440	\$5,249,751	\$6,018,177
AFDC COLLECTIONS	1,225,485	1,348,624	1,485,778	1,593,254	1,754,135
STATE SHARE	423,804	473,009	524,919	563,332	622,006
FEDERAL SHARE	368,818	413,066	449,147	457,691	534,742
PAYMENTS TO AFDC FAMILIES	274,790	278,030	289,305	306,581	333,727
INCENTIVE PAYMENTS	158,074	184,519	222,406	265,649	263,660
NON-AFDC COLLECTIONS	2,019,110	2,568,874	3,127,662	3,656,498	4,264,043
TOTAL IV-D ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES	\$941,252	\$1,065,942	\$1,170,714	\$1,363,209	\$1,606,065
STATE SHARE	308,096	315,668	366,263	425,581	545,192
FEDERAL SHARE	633,156	750,274	804,451	937,628	1,060,872
TOTAL PROGRAM SAVINGS	\$9,443	\$4,652	\$25,759	- \$76,537	- \$185,656
STATE SHARE	273,781	341,860	381,063	403,400	340,474
FEDERAL SHARE	-264,338	-337,208	-355,304	-479,937	-526,130
TOTAL FEES AND COSTS RECOVERED FOR NON-AFDC CASES	\$5,749	\$6,891	\$7,318	\$6,520	\$22,235
COST-EFFECTIVENESS RATIOS					
TOTAL/TOTAL	3.45	3.68	3.94	3.85	3.75
AFDC/TOTAL	1.30	1.27	1.27	1.17	1.09
NON-AFDC/TOTAL	2.15	2.41	2.67	2.68	2.65

SOURCE: OCSE FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL DATA AS REPORTED BY THE STATES

Table 2

**STATISTICAL OVERVIEW
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL IV-D CASELOAD	9,723,890	10,635,382	11,077,603	11,876,619	12,796,388
AFDC CASELOAD	5,748,715	5,775,947	5,702,756	5,708,977	5,871,637
NON-AFDC CASELOAD	2,503,432	2,980,519	3,576,978	4,266,326	4,842,894
AFDC ARREARS ONLY CASELOAD	1,471,743	1,878,916	1,797,869	1,901,316	2,081,857
AFDC AND AFDC ARREARS ONLY CASELOAD	7,220,458	7,654,863	7,500,625	7,610,293	7,953,494
TOTAL CASES FOR WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE	1,525,551	1,739,568	1,885,224	2,107,345	2,287,820
AFDC CASES FOR WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE	581,571	608,986	621,083	657,651	700,803
NON-AFDC CASES FOR WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE	785,706	934,177	1,083,125	1,247,248	1,362,821
AFDC ARREARS ONLY CASES FOR WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE	158,274	196,405	181,016	202,446	224,196
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CASES WITH COLLECTIONS	15.7	16.4	17	17.7	17.9
PERCENTAGE OF AFDC CASES WITH COLLECTIONS	10.1	10.5	10.9	11.5	11.9
PERCENTAGE OF NON-AFDC CASES WITH COLLECTIONS	31.4	31.3	30.3	29.2	28.1
PERCENTAGE OF ARREARS ONLY CASES WITH COLLECTIONS	10.8	10.5	10.1	10.6	10.8
TOTAL ABSENT PARENTS LOCATED	1,045,623	1,144,956	1,387,924	1,629,358	2,061,709
TOTAL PATERNITIES ESTABLISHED	244,996	269,161	307,135	339,264	393,304
TOTAL SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS ESTABLISHED	730,560	812,132	870,377	938,242	1,022,243
PERCENTAGE OF AFDC PAYMENTS RECOVERED	8.6	9.1	9.0	10.0	10.3

SOURCE: OCSE FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL DATA

** IN 1986 A NEW CATEGORY OF CASES (AFDC & FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY) WAS ADDED. PREVIOUSLY STATES REPORTED THESE CASES IN THE AFDC CATEGORY

Table 3

TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$33,005,360	\$39,778,720	\$44,945,004	\$57,361,454	\$66,304,662
ALASKA	13,132,949	17,169,126	19,987,169	23,170,508	26,818,369
ARIZONA	14,121,004	18,065,523	21,651,657	24,232,580	27,455,880
ARKANSAS	14,640,382	16,587,973	20,454,761	23,637,178	26,142,937
CALIFORNIA	342,100,427	402,704,113	442,372,356	481,534,831	528,192,308
COLORADO	19,055,467	22,375,782	27,364,646	33,564,215	39,601,250
CONNECTICUT	54,477,843	57,326,220	60,755,375	67,592,260	69,423,650
DELAWARE	12,243,835	13,859,561	15,539,549	18,047,411	20,270,531
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,367,383	5,961,452	6,688,684	9,428,621	13,672,033
FLORIDA	65,231,969	79,915,025	106,697,561	143,857,727	178,847,863
GEORGIA	35,650,045	47,599,917	65,535,530	88,664,835	113,163,161
GUAM	486,344	627,542	758,846	822,610	1,464,950
HAWAII	12,237,644	16,615,678	15,775,457	20,339,949	26,805,481
IDAHO	10,954,139	13,490,406	16,391,570	19,069,453	22,909,491
ILLINOIS	74,813,188	91,031,305	103,905,393	115,063,826	139,058,154
INDIANA	48,929,482	59,474,870	72,525,653	77,151,172	96,717,797
IOWA	40,495,236	48,667,536	55,484,155	63,010,914	70,995,055
KANSAS	16,525,245	21,663,450	27,666,153	32,494,235	45,273,306
KENTUCKY	27,483,885	32,477,595	38,469,148	51,714,431	60,417,453
LOUISIANA	35,842,052	39,910,674	45,138,459	51,324,233	59,390,375
MAINE	17,730,725	22,421,315	25,285,375	32,789,180	35,741,192
MARYLAND	98,050,545	101,185,760	122,632,137	109,741,051	147,975,979
MASSACHUSETTS	109,311,877	128,808,501	151,495,468	166,712,233	174,823,879
MICHIGAN	424,646,890	531,136,538	579,194,856	610,723,160	644,734,097
MINNESOTA	69,015,839	79,594,540	98,793,487	121,225,904	139,212,667
MISSISSIPPI	11,820,335	15,627,525	19,234,759	24,588,354	31,116,873
MISSOURI	57,234,115	68,188,871	86,496,751	102,739,566	130,141,917
MONTANA	4,673,797	5,410,338	5,505,246	7,077,517	8,881,755
NEBRASKA	34,202,585	37,704,199	43,239,218	48,407,307	52,349,085
NEVADA	8,907,299	9,830,045	10,829,037	13,197,755	16,179,603
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,739,344	17,593,052	18,833,487	15,761,002	20,650,224
NEW JERSEY	230,273,733	248,239,763	269,101,902	267,993,584	283,314,540
NEW MEXICO	7,776,335	8,702,043	10,021,577	12,726,160	14,486,156
NEW YORK	225,352,774	278,806,759	297,743,732	327,541,749	375,795,785
NORTH CAROLINA	59,214,109	68,647,516	88,437,096	102,242,773	119,962,397
NORTH DAKOTA	4,696,740	5,478,191	6,680,165	8,385,427	10,409,032
OHIO	125,035,958	181,025,380	312,465,670	392,105,429	489,392,617
OKLAHOMA	12,963,616	16,365,293	21,435,434	26,098,733	32,168,639
OREGON	49,150,249	53,470,061	59,674,773	67,653,492	78,342,461
PENNSYLVANIA	415,489,726	460,529,246	512,091,524	560,412,688	614,137,581
PUERTO RICO	59,267,883	66,121,278	73,143,137	78,779,022	84,676,745
RHODE ISLAND	10,565,062	11,881,052	14,727,020	16,132,754	20,095,671
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,838,041	31,758,802	40,407,101	46,550,878	52,766,150
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,550,953	6,160,204	8,217,208	10,119,254	11,023,719
TEENNESSEE	31,207,993	38,721,511	48,412,155	59,106,849	71,926,858
TEXAS	43,612,398	60,640,911	84,159,937	109,441,913	132,074,876
UTAH	21,876,144	24,765,694	29,884,505	33,068,518	38,071,367
VERMONT	4,650,661	5,775,708	7,052,555	8,441,241	9,351,891
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,567,670	3,027,407	3,441,038	3,091,210	3,127,939
VIRGINIA	26,266,376	58,418,865	79,466,786	96,451,748	114,075,822
WASHINGTON	61,151,399	72,320,300	88,926,671	127,264,367	175,749,973
WEST VIRGINIA	5,744,189	9,950,857	14,825,710	18,269,726	21,422,981
WISCONSIN	113,824,858	154,726,439	189,698,376	220,838,937	241,345,469
WYOMING	2,560,437	3,348,583	4,415,645	6,048,450	6,773,063
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$3,266,764,734	\$3,932,495,015	\$4,636,476,614	\$5,253,810,374	\$6,035,223,709

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 9-LINE 1

Table 4

AFDC/FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$14,485,937	\$15,321,263	\$16,189,983	\$19,162,472	\$19,524,482
ALASKA	2,786,292	4,189,301	5,666,104	6,877,849	8,152,299
ARIZONA	3,116,065	3,556,885	4,233,614	4,638,723	5,599,995
ARKANSAS	7,858,855	9,093,900	10,596,009	12,555,789	12,092,621
CALIFORNIA	176,752,292	202,499,056	219,762,082	232,412,641	254,665,030
COLORADO	11,135,490	11,154,781	12,733,129	14,869,972	16,765,150
CONNECTICUT	26,081,171	26,547,147	26,604,617	30,303,959	30,191,548
DELAWARE	3,987,119	4,149,850	4,717,890	5,292,419	5,829,464
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,951,582	3,183,256	2,942,658	3,564,957	4,133,032
FLORIDA	28,940,219	32,946,411	35,072,542	42,925,362	49,531,796
GEORGIA	21,830,157	24,761,598	28,883,949	35,624,370	46,005,480
GUAM	272,470	300,343	334,230	355,644	542,989
HAWAII	5,584,450	5,433,123	6,298,899	6,255,777	8,083,381
IDAHO	4,803,591	5,033,522	5,611,177	6,123,072	6,952,394
ILLINOIS	32,974,774	38,387,330	40,902,174	37,697,446	44,244,789
INDIANA	30,450,317	30,393,430	35,922,733	36,980,450	38,494,492
IOWA	26,020,489	27,967,241	28,061,822	26,620,768	28,594,674
KANSAS	10,407,358	11,619,806	11,157,354	12,864,314	15,330,838
KENTUCKY	10,717,566	11,697,322	16,647,800	18,984,892	22,782,302
LOUISIANA	14,460,774	15,660,930	18,632,706	19,669,354	19,724,932
MAINE	12,796,260	15,557,155	15,665,176	20,840,975	21,089,038
MARYLAND	32,426,461	30,456,281	31,872,889	29,544,658	39,683,234
MASSACHUSETTS	50,398,044	53,962,012	65,838,786	69,659,989	72,977,084
MICHIGAN	125,425,922	127,507,783	131,677,241	138,034,438	145,251,099
MINNESOTA	33,934,832	35,855,304	40,455,409	42,099,097	43,790,338
MISSISSIPPI	6,178,298	7,758,374	9,155,852	11,935,192	15,066,353
MISSOURI	20,964,706	19,808,850	27,659,054	31,855,634	38,346,742
MONTANA	3,438,332	3,364,698	3,281,450	3,924,483	4,407,661
NEBRASKA	5,812,630	6,160,242	6,383,749	6,672,366	6,995,552
NEVADA	2,790,045	2,658,379	3,062,189	3,050,369	3,278,669
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,562,983	2,798,073	2,895,218	2,730,698	3,632,127
NEW JERSEY	57,643,763	60,854,783	64,001,179	60,467,423	62,140,184
NEW MEXICO	4,709,745	4,126,497	4,566,956	5,179,680	5,576,786
NEW YORK	82,607,202	102,516,907	111,078,164	117,169,713	133,940,172
NORTH CAROLINA	31,472,704	32,407,012	39,758,880	40,519,985	44,122,230
NORTH DAKOTA	3,149,116	3,505,297	3,763,366	4,155,297	5,095,354
OHIO	59,437,956	67,115,393	70,512,925	70,379,758	76,579,823
OKLAHOMA	7,205,553	7,142,891	8,682,324	10,001,782	11,875,423
OREGON	15,296,957	14,744,312	15,331,594	16,888,330	18,876,806
PENNSYLVANIA	74,944,495	77,451,508	86,807,521	93,483,209	95,988,381
PUERTO RICO	1,786,070	1,760,827	1,723,579	1,639,354	1,704,602
RHODE ISLAND	5,979,686	6,109,705	7,342,294	7,528,224	10,208,064
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,442,824	12,941,054	12,651,510	14,604,311	15,981,714
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,755,276	2,942,750	3,535,452	3,647,564	3,716,669
TENNESSEE	9,575,134	12,400,981	16,144,899	19,971,879	22,926,392
TEXAS	17,818,458	19,209,105	27,984,667	34,102,531	39,415,951
UTAH	11,699,667	11,733,296	13,180,561	14,037,794	14,998,676
VERMONT	3,640,574	4,183,423	4,776,852	5,162,267	5,578,492
VIRGIN ISLANDS	212,479	241,331	294,166	226,315	215,220
VIRGINIA	14,242,281	14,801,713	18,783,105	23,154,617	27,549,746
WASHINGTON	33,483,091	38,429,162	44,301,021	53,327,565	65,290,890
WEST VIRGINIA	5,370,237	5,903,811	5,320,761	4,730,031	3,049,366
WISCONSIN	45,684,761	57,374,958	61,613,924	60,077,037	59,296,963
WYOMING	1,329,460	1,609,186	1,856,440	2,110,472	2,290,624
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$1,231,832,970	\$1,349,281,628	\$1,493,010,625	\$1,596,733,267	\$1,758,978,113

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 9-LINE 1

Table 5

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

AFDC COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS.

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	14,442,995	15,258,288	16,156,652	19,131,454	19,486,580
ALASKA	2,786,292	4,189,301	5,653,010	6,854,694	8,130,286
ARIZONA	3,114,708	3,556,885	4,232,660	4,635,372	5,598,669
ARKANSAS	7,852,092	9,084,120	10,591,957	12,549,996	12,037,370
CALIFORNIA	174,789,648	200,225,124	217,144,001	229,839,162	251,687,811
COLORADO	11,078,600	11,078,587	12,647,725	14,766,528	16,670,608
CONNECTICUT	26,060,678	26,504,869	26,559,719	30,327,426	30,126,823
DELAWARE	3,987,119	4,128,691	4,615,144	5,178,827	5,706,491
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,951,582	3,183,256	2,942,658	3,564,957	4,132,684
FLORIDA	28,930,763	32,936,805	35,035,144	42,859,070	49,417,204
GEORGIA	21,826,413	24,753,793	28,867,854	35,584,592	45,941,666
GUAM	272,470	300,343	334,230	355,644	542,989
HAWAII	5,584,450	5,433,123	6,297,216	6,235,865	8,062,843
IDAHO	4,770,761	4,997,105	5,550,468	6,050,329	6,891,989
ILLINOIS	32,974,774	38,387,330	40,902,174	37,697,446	44,237,406
INDIANA	30,415,837	30,367,064	35,841,618	36,923,215	38,387,616
IOWA	25,948,509	27,888,616	27,945,632	26,529,183	28,515,637
KANSAS	10,256,978	11,417,933	10,973,005	12,683,217	14,930,512
KENTUCKY	10,717,566	11,686,955	16,623,599	18,962,180	22,747,814
LOUISIANA	14,454,030	15,629,730	18,602,177	19,625,864	19,677,695
MAINE	12,790,244	15,544,028	15,652,277	20,826,926	21,072,981
MARYLAND	32,426,461	30,403,106	31,768,113	29,516,068	39,562,587
MASSACHUSETTS	50,398,044	53,962,012	65,838,786	69,659,989	72,977,084
MICHIGAN	125,425,922	127,507,783	131,677,241	138,034,438	145,251,099
MINNESOTA	33,700,997	35,586,781	40,189,807	41,771,260	43,431,330
MISSISSIPPI	6,173,259	7,742,962	9,143,790	11,916,891	15,037,766
MISSOURI	20,849,095	19,631,144	27,389,385	31,668,445	38,100,561
MONTANA	3,436,940	3,364,064	3,279,650	3,919,799	4,400,443
NEBRASKA	5,766,719	6,092,477	6,294,563	6,592,260	6,919,312
NEVADA	2,781,850	2,645,150	3,042,340	3,015,016	3,251,087
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,562,983	2,798,073	2,895,218	2,730,698	3,632,127
NEW JERSEY	57,625,148	60,821,135	63,967,089	60,386,886	62,028,672
NEW MEXICO	4,705,390	4,121,832	4,565,105	5,173,196	5,563,280
NEW YORK	81,635,690	101,438,313	109,755,203	115,612,667	132,088,658
NORTH CAROLINA	31,317,489	32,285,693	39,565,307	40,335,083	43,897,276
NORTH DAKOTA	3,074,414	3,462,906	3,729,841	4,106,883	5,027,424
OHIO	59,256,317	66,798,275	70,200,569	70,017,668	76,107,747
OKLAHOMA	7,187,042	7,123,812	8,662,828	9,970,562	11,856,200
OREGON	15,112,577	14,590,064	15,014,973	16,516,720	18,485,303
PENNSYLVANIA	74,063,996	76,453,939	85,687,872	92,166,588	94,146,295
PUERTO RICO	1,786,070	1,760,827	1,723,579	1,639,354	1,704,602
RHODE ISLAND	5,949,597	6,018,400	7,419,517	7,431,686	10,196,944
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,439,636	12,940,112	12,650,865	14,603,676	15,966,964
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,745,729	2,934,966	3,520,104	3,636,500	3,707,942
TENNESSEE	9,575,134	12,400,981	16,094,181	19,970,601	22,857,238
TEXAS	17,817,348	19,200,264	27,975,613	34,093,272	39,409,345
UTAH	11,689,788	11,719,279	13,165,344	13,997,821	14,962,109
VERMONT	3,637,176	4,146,108	4,732,250	5,102,699	5,504,485
VIRGIN ISLANDS	212,479	241,331	294,166	226,315	215,220
VIRGINIA	14,124,144	14,701,726	18,563,704	22,886,107	27,175,539
WASHINGTON	33,395,688	38,353,217	44,179,897	53,179,762	65,097,369
WEST VIRGINIA	5,370,237	5,903,811	5,304,735	4,708,843	3,824,914
WISCONSIN	45,509,898	57,156,429	61,086,375	59,564,636	58,736,021
WYOMING	1,329,460	1,609,186	1,849,009	2,040,426	2,161,097

NATIONWIDE TOTALS 1,226,089,226

1,342,468,104

1,484,395,939

1,587,374,762

1,747,287,714

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34, LINE 9-LINE1

Table 6

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	42,942	62,975	33,331	31,018	37,902
ALASKA	0	0	13,094	23,155	22,013
ARIZONA	1,357	0	954	3,351	1,326
ARKANSAS	6,763	9,780	4,052	5,793	55,251
CALIFORNIA	1,962,644	2,273,932	2,618,081	2,573,479	2,977,219
COLORADO	56,890	76,194	85,404	103,444	94,542
CONNECTICUT	20,493	42,278	124,898	-23,467	64,725
DELAWARE	0	21,159	102,746	113,592	122,973
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	348
FLORIDA	9,456	9,606	37,398	66,292	114,592
GEORGIA	3,744	7,805	16,095	39,778	63,814
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	1,683	19,912	20,538
IDAHO	32,830	36,417	60,709	72,743	60,405
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	7,383
INDIANA	34,480	26,366	81,115	57,235	106,876
IOWA	71,980	78,625	116,190	91,585	79,037
KANSAS	150,380	201,873	184,349	181,097	400,326
KENTUCKY	0	10,367	24,201	22,712	34,488
LOUISIANA	6,744	31,200	30,529	43,490	47,237
MAINE	6,016	13,127	12,899	14,049	16,057
MARYLAND	0	53,175	104,776	28,590	120,647
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	233,835	268,603	265,602	327,837	359,008
MISSISSIPPI	5,039	7,412	12,062	18,301	28,587
MISSOURI	115,611	177,706	269,669	227,189	246,181
MONTANA	1,392	634E	1,800	4,684	7,218
NEBRASKA	45,911	67,765	89,186	80,106	76,240
NEVADA	8,195	13,229	19,849	35,353	27,582
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	18,615	33,648	34,090	80,537	111,512
NEW MEXICO	4,355	4,665E	1,851	6,484	13,506
NEW YORK	971,512	1,078,594	1,322,961	1,557,046	1,851,514
NORTH CAROLINA	155,215	121,319	193,573	184,902	224,954
NORTH DAKOTA	74,702	42,391	33,523	48,414	67,930
OHIO	181,639	317,118	312,356	362,090	472,076
OKLAHOMA	18,511	19,079	19,496	31,220	19,223
OREGON	184,380	154,248	316,621	371,610	391,503
PENNSYLVANIA	880,499	997,569E	1,119,649	1,316,621	1,842,086
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	30,089	91,305E	-77,223	96,538	11,120
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,188	942	645	635	14,750
SOUTH DAKOTA	9,547	7,784	15,348	11,064E	8,727
TENNESSEE	0	0	50,718	1,278	69,154
TEXAS	1,110	8,841	9,054	9,259	6,606
UTAH	9,879	14,017	15,217	39,973	36,567
VERMONT	3,398	37,315	44,602	59,568	74,007
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	118,137	99,987	219,401	268,510	374,207
WASHINGTON	87,403	75,945	121,124	147,803	193,521
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	16,026	21,188	24,452
WISCONSIN	174,863	218,529	527,549	512,401	560,942
WYOMING	0	0	7,431	70,046	129,527
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	5,743,744	6,813,524	8,614,686	9,358,505	11,690,399

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34, LINE 9-LINE1

Table 7

NON-AFOC COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$18,519,423	\$24,457,457	\$28,755,021	\$38,198,982	\$46,780,180
ALASKA	10,346,657	12,979,825	14,321,065	16,292,659	18,666,070
ARIZONA	11,004,939	15,308,630	17,418,043	19,593,857	21,855,885
ARKANSAS	6,781,527	7,496,073	9,858,752	11,081,389	14,050,316
CALIFORNIA	165,348,135	200,205,057	222,610,274	249,122,190	273,527,278
COLORADO	7,919,977	11,221,001	14,631,517	18,694,243	22,836,100
CONNECTICUT	28,396,672	30,779,073	34,070,758	37,288,301	39,232,102
DELAWARE	8,256,716	9,709,711	10,821,659	12,754,992	14,441,067
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,415,801	2,778,196	3,746,026	5,863,664	9,539,001
FLORIDA	36,291,750	46,968,614	71,625,019	100,932,365	129,316,067
GEORGIA	13,819,888	22,838,319	36,651,581	53,040,465	67,157,681
GUAM	213,874	327,199	424,616	466,966	921,961
HAWAII	6,653,194	11,182,555	9,476,558	14,084,172	18,722,100
IDAHO	6,150,548	8,456,884	10,780,393	12,946,381	15,957,097
ILLINOIS	41,838,414	52,643,975	63,003,219	77,366,380	94,813,365
INDIANA	18,479,165	29,081,440	36,602,920	40,170,722	58,223,305
IOWA	14,474,747	20,700,295	27,422,333	36,390,146	42,400,381
KANSAS	6,117,887	10,043,644	16,508,799	19,629,921	29,942,468
KENTUCKY	16,766,319	20,780,273	21,821,348	32,729,539	37,635,151
LOUISIANA	21,381,278	24,249,744	26,505,753	31,654,879	39,665,443
MAINE	4,934,665	6,864,160	9,620,199	11,948,205	14,652,154
MARYLAND	65,624,084	70,729,479	90,759,248	80,196,393	108,292,745
MASSACHUSETTS	58,913,833	74,846,489	85,656,682	97,052,244	101,846,795
MICHIGAN	299,220,968	403,628,755	447,517,615	472,688,722	499,482,998
MINNESOTA	35,081,007	43,739,156	58,338,078	79,126,807	95,422,329
MISSISSIPPI	5,642,037	7,877,151	10,078,907	12,653,162	16,050,520
MISSOURI	36,269,409	48,380,021	60,837,697	70,843,932	91,795,175
MONTANA	1,235,465	2,045,640	2,223,796	3,153,034	4,474,094
NEBRASKA	28,389,955	31,543,957	36,855,469	41,734,941	45,353,533
NEVADA	6,117,254	7,171,666	7,766,848	10,147,386	12,900,934
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,176,361	14,794,979	15,938,269	13,030,304	17,018,097
NEW JERSEY	172,629,970	187,384,980	205,510,723	207,526,161	221,174,356
NEW MEXICO	3,066,590	4,575,546	5,454,621	7,546,480	8,909,370
NEW YORK	142,745,572	176,289,852	186,665,568	210,372,036	241,855,613
NORTH CAROLINA	27,741,405	36,240,504	49,078,216	61,722,788	75,840,167
NORTH DAKOTA	1,547,624	1,972,894	2,916,799	4,230,130	5,313,678
OHIO	65,598,002	113,909,987	241,952,745	321,725,671	412,812,794
OKLAHOMA	5,758,063	9,222,402	12,753,110	16,096,951	20,293,216
OREGON	33,853,292	38,725,749	44,343,179	50,765,162	59,465,655
PENNSYLVANIA	340,545,231	383,077,738	425,284,003	466,929,479	518,149,200
PUERTO RICO	57,481,813	64,360,451	71,419,558	77,139,668	82,972,143
RHODE ISLAND	4,585,376	5,771,347	7,384,726	8,604,530	9,887,607
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,395,217	18,817,748	27,755,591	31,946,567	36,784,436
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,795,677	3,217,454	4,681,756	6,471,690	7,307,050
TENNESSEE	21,632,859	26,320,530	32,267,256	39,134,970	49,000,466
TEXAS	25,793,940	41,431,806	56,175,270	75,339,382	92,658,925
UTAH	10,176,477	13,032,398	16,703,944	19,030,724	23,072,691
VERMONT	1,010,087	1,592,285	2,275,703	3,278,974	3,773,399
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,355,191	2,786,076	3,146,872	2,864,895	2,912,719
VIRGINIA	12,024,095	43,617,152	60,683,681	73,297,131	86,526,076
WASHINGTON	27,668,308	33,891,138	44,625,650	73,936,802	110,459,083
WEST VIRGINIA	373,952	4,055,046	9,504,949	13,539,695	17,573,615
WISCONSIN	68,140,097	97,351,481	128,084,402	160,761,900	182,048,506
WYOMING	1,230,977	1,739,397	2,559,205	3,937,978	4,482,437
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$2,034,931,764	\$2,583,213,387	\$3,143,465,989	\$3,657,077,107	\$4,276,245,596
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 9-LINE 1					

Table 8

TOTAL DISTRIBUTED COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$32,499,194	\$39,976,351	\$44,562,046	\$56,875,952	\$66,174,300
ALASKA	12,831,794	17,130,641	19,873,170	23,163,026	26,787,819
ARIZONA	13,730,287	20,113,900	21,186,244	24,306,392	27,836,863
ARKANSAS	14,864,989	16,266,945	20,217,143	22,707,509	26,010,372
CALIFORNIA	336,568,702	394,882,363	440,407,040	469,084,429	522,645,567
COLORADO	19,055,469	22,375,782	27,364,646	33,564,215	39,601,250
CONNECTICUT	54,477,843	57,182,157	60,311,165	67,477,980	66,723,793
DELAWARE	12,232,426	13,870,970	15,539,549	18,047,411	20,160,879
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,185,204	5,690,482	6,959,448	9,438,672	13,598,297
FLORIDA	63,135,665	81,758,942	105,321,992	142,536,843	176,603,407
GEORGIA	35,275,537	48,082,025	65,147,703	88,829,776	113,095,162
GUAM	486,568	626,514	752,270	822,571	1,439,980
HAWAII	11,790,804	15,984,649	15,075,839	19,607,122	27,637,630
IDAHO	10,954,139	13,490,406	16,391,570	19,069,453	22,909,491
ILLINOIS	72,647,003	89,622,032	105,821,132	112,930,446	136,019,329
INDIANA	47,012,100	60,612,811	72,013,089	77,267,686	96,144,569
IOWA	40,558,077	48,515,617	55,521,811	62,448,420	70,981,658
KANSAS	16,416,299	22,198,933	27,713,065	32,493,911	44,958,268
KENTUCKY	27,956,878	32,456,204	38,150,112	51,227,580	59,997,799
LOUISIANA	35,837,217	40,047,270	44,416,190	51,143,391	60,526,509
MAINE	17,730,925	22,421,315	25,285,375	32,789,180	35,741,192
MARYLAND	95,737,230	97,889,391	111,843,784	128,752,746	151,352,019
MASSACHUSETTS	109,311,877	128,808,501	151,495,468	166,712,233	174,823,879
MICHIGAN	424,646,890	531,136,538	579,194,856	610,723,160	644,734,097
MINNESOTA	68,888,654	79,467,271	98,731,327	121,301,494	139,345,200
MISSISSIPPI	11,797,976	15,444,480	19,046,296	24,256,941	30,532,217
MISSOURI	54,997,549	71,905,067	87,735,824	101,609,277	129,851,406
MONTANA	4,631,403	5,328,180	5,538,165	7,029,102	8,821,736
NEBRASKA	34,205,938	37,667,416	42,978,777	48,367,222	52,377,943
NEVADA	8,976,780	9,844,194	10,787,421	13,130,952	16,209,766
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,203,324	17,541,887	18,847,481	16,033,394	20,604,193
NEW JERSEY	229,569,847	245,697,369	269,334,381	269,437,787	281,923,421
NEW MEXICO	7,978,097	8,672,409	9,862,562	12,244,024	14,415,817
NEW YORK	221,953,254	269,218,311	297,655,700	325,868,243	373,717,595
NORTH CAROLINA	55,380,798	69,767,725	86,112,258	102,842,857	120,343,669
NORTH DAKOTA	4,665,213	5,482,937	7,087,937	8,414,363	10,414,430
OHIO	124,745,074	180,695,783	311,820,169	392,472,909	489,515,383
OKLAHOMA	12,976,708	16,365,293	21,435,434	26,098,733	32,168,639
OREGON	49,150,249	53,470,062	59,674,773	67,525,174	78,374,169
PENNSYLVANIA	414,802,238	459,950,435	511,699,356	558,870,319	614,221,514
PUERTO RICO	59,211,443	66,163,811	73,134,602	78,785,967	84,678,690
RHODE ISLAND	10,465,640	11,822,588	14,801,492	16,206,400	20,043,848
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,756,262	33,580,666	40,449,888	46,275,927	52,320,242
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,473,375	6,275,060	8,248,614	10,329,330	11,023,839
TENNESSEE	31,390,050	38,406,445	50,684,942	58,839,508	71,501,595
TEXAS	43,208,591	61,184,358	83,674,077	109,789,199	132,317,955
UTAH	22,316,307	24,765,694	29,884,505	33,068,518	38,071,367
VERMONT	4,636,127	5,781,258	6,999,794	8,488,592	9,352,999
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,037,584	3,018,368	3,425,667	3,083,764	3,130,732
VIRGINIA	24,610,100	58,858,674	75,751,370	95,708,325	110,559,900
WASHINGTON	61,151,399	72,320,300	88,926,671	127,264,367	175,749,973
WEST VIRGINIA	5,701,173	9,723,510	14,589,723	18,298,156	21,658,274
WISCONSIN	121,260,436	154,700,709	189,527,789	220,654,542	241,272,036
WYOMING	2,510,750	3,228,877	4,428,047	5,435,840	7,154,581
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$3,244,595,476	\$3,917,497,904	\$4,613,439,769	\$5,249,751,330	\$6,018,177,258
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 13 (A + B + C)					

Table 9

TOTAL DISTRIBUTED AFDC/FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$14,454,353	\$15,050,432	\$15,858,259	\$18,798,051	\$19,483,537
ALASKA	2,797,023	4,241,740	5,643,789	6,877,087	8,159,560
ARIZONA	2,725,348	4,805,262	4,234,078	4,484,398	6,102,105
ARKANSAS	8,083,462	8,770,872	10,358,391	11,626,120	11,798,975
CALIFORNIA	172,413,717	198,151,938	218,620,820	226,760,957	248,440,147
COLORADO	11,135,492	11,154,781	12,733,129	14,869,972	16,765,150
CONNECTICUT	26,081,171	26,403,084	26,690,232	30,308,652	27,405,011
DELAWARE	3,987,119	4,149,850	4,717,890	5,292,419	5,825,776
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,769,403	2,912,206	3,213,422	3,608,327	4,117,558
FLORIDA	28,201,532	33,510,657	34,098,983	42,150,684	48,364,394
GEORGIA	21,455,649	25,243,706	28,496,122	35,789,311	45,937,481
GUAM	272,714	299,315	335,283	351,719	520,458
HAWAII	5,137,610	5,698,027	6,478,654	6,170,633	8,343,007
IDAHO	4,803,591	5,033,522	5,611,177	6,123,072	6,952,394
ILLINOIS	32,391,939	38,705,455	40,975,547	37,453,122	44,149,485
INDIANA	29,702,911	31,465,825	35,318,251	37,235,479	38,123,633
IOWA	26,015,963	27,833,588	28,091,697	26,558,078	28,552,117
KANSAS	10,298,412	12,155,289	11,204,266	12,863,990	15,209,473
KENTUCKY	11,200,380	11,675,995	16,366,395	18,653,146	22,286,348
LOUISIANA	14,455,939	15,797,526	17,910,437	19,488,512	20,861,066
MAINE	12,796,260	15,557,155	15,665,176	20,840,975	21,089,038
MARYLAND	31,529,282	27,416,868	30,285,768	33,849,566	42,318,045
MASSACHUSETTS	50,398,044	53,962,012	65,838,786	69,659,989	72,977,084
MICHIGAN	125,425,922	127,507,783	131,677,241	138,034,438	145,251,099
MINNESOTA	33,920,518	35,821,838	40,389,711	42,105,377	43,950,450
MISSISSIPPI	5,928,411	7,596,302	9,024,471	11,645,365	14,529,756
MISSOURI	18,728,140	23,525,046	26,898,127	30,765,345	38,056,231
MONTANA	3,438,332	3,364,698	3,327,413	3,924,900	4,394,397
NEBRASKA	5,815,983	6,160,057	6,382,492	6,672,127	6,990,817
NEVADA	2,859,526	2,672,528	3,020,573	2,994,836	3,310,846
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,336,275	2,744,294	2,846,674	3,001,973	3,605,676
NEW JERSEY	57,785,097	58,889,537	64,492,243	61,741,268	61,473,292
NEW MEXICO	4,837,479	4,120,469	4,383,830	5,139,657	5,572,870
NEW YORK	82,512,170	102,114,990	110,886,538	117,351,144	134,040,004
NORTH CAROLINA	27,803,031	33,248,507	37,695,510	41,553,051	46,176,206
NORTH DAKOTA	3,117,589	3,516,807	4,168,539	4,183,237	5,102,881
OHIO	59,245,973	66,866,267	70,222,636	70,575,900	76,888,154
OKLAHOMA	7,218,645	7,142,891	8,682,324	10,001,782	11,875,423
OREGON	15,296,957	14,744,313	15,331,594	16,888,330	18,876,807
PENNSYLVANIA	74,459,791	77,932,329	86,998,323	92,902,740	96,328,207
PUERTO RICO	1,729,630	1,803,360	1,715,045	1,646,299	1,706,547
RHODE ISLAND	5,900,460	6,063,793	7,409,522	7,594,505	10,167,738
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,543,667	13,218,107	12,648,871	14,319,022	15,933,012
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,677,698	3,057,606	3,566,858	3,857,640	3,716,789
TEINNESSEE	9,757,191	12,085,915	18,719,176	19,998,133	22,926,392
TEXAS	17,619,356	19,703,399	27,343,275	34,449,817	39,659,030
UTAH	12,139,830	11,733,296	13,180,561	14,037,794	14,998,676
VERMONT	3,640,574	4,183,423	4,776,852	5,162,267	5,578,492
VIRGIN ISLANDS	212,479	241,281	286,257	230,366	210,322
VIRGINIA	13,686,531	15,536,171	18,058,689	22,654,934	27,770,422
WASHINGTON	33,483,091	30,429,162	44,301,021	53,327,565	65,290,890
WEST VIRGINIA	5,344,325	5,647,346	5,084,774	4,758,461	4,084,659
WISCONSIN	53,633,561	57,467,606	61,630,163	60,072,147	59,303,022
WYOMING	1,279,773	1,409,480	1,881,964	1,848,842	2,503,634
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$1,225,485,319	\$1,348,623,786	\$1,485,777,819	\$1,593,253,521	\$1,754,134,583

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 13 (A + C)

Table 10

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL DISTRIBUTED AFDC COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	14,442,995	14,955,873	15,824,928	18,767,033	19,445,635
ALASKA	2,797,023	4,241,740	5,631,739	6,862,390	8,128,049
ARIZONA	2,723,991	4,805,262	4,233,124	4,481,047	6,100,779
ARKANSAS	8,076,699	8,761,092	10,354,339	11,620,327	11,744,995
CALIFORNIA	171,084,655	196,598,389	216,902,832	224,807,237	246,181,746
COLORADO	11,078,601	11,078,587	12,647,725	14,766,528	16,670,608
CONNECTICUT	26,060,678	26,360,806	26,565,334	30,332,119	27,340,286
DELAWARE	3,987,119	4,128,691	4,615,144	5,178,827	5,702,803
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,769,403	2,912,286	3,213,422	3,608,327	4,117,210
FLORIDA	28,199,777	33,502,841	34,066,205	42,097,242	48,284,091
GEORGIA	21,451,905	25,235,901	28,480,027	35,749,533	45,873,667
GUAM	272,714	299,315	335,283	351,719	520,458
HAWAII	5,137,610	5,698,027	6,476,971	6,150,721	8,322,469
IDaho	4,770,761	4,997,105	5,550,468	6,050,329	6,891,989
ILLINOIS	32,391,939	38,705,455	40,975,547	37,453,122	44,148,989
INDIANA	29,669,513	31,440,599	35,231,115	37,189,405	38,021,829
IOWA	25,943,983	27,754,963	27,975,507	26,471,856	28,471,658
KANSAS	10,148,032	11,953,416	11,019,917	12,682,893	14,839,727
KENTUCKY	11,200,380	11,665,841	16,342,060	18,630,355	22,249,925
LOUISIANA	14,449,552	15,766,883	17,879,937	19,445,497	20,815,340
MAINE	12,790,244	15,544,028	15,652,277	20,826,926	21,072,981
MARYLAND	31,529,282	27,372,976	30,228,578	33,806,046	42,211,181
MASSACHUSETTS	50,398,044	53,962,012	65,838,786	69,659,989	72,977,084
MICHIGAN	125,425,922	127,507,783	131,677,241	138,034,438	145,251,099
MINNESOTA	33,686,377	35,554,767	40,123,883	41,776,413	43,591,828
MISSISSIPPI	5,923,372	7,588,890	9,012,564	11,627,194	14,501,051
MISSOURI	18,612,529	23,347,340	26,628,458	30,538,156	37,810,050
MONTANA	3,436,940	3,364,064	3,325,713	3,920,374	4,387,404
NEBRASKA	5,770,072	6,092,292	6,293,306	6,592,021	6,914,577
NEVADA	2,851,331	2,659,299	3,000,724	2,959,483	3,283,264
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,336,275	2,744,294	2,846,674	3,001,973	3,605,676
NEW JERSEY	57,766,482	58,855,889	64,458,378	61,660,506	61,361,780
NEW MEXICO	4,833,124	4,115,804	4,381,979	5,133,173	5,559,364
NEW YORK	81,540,658	101,036,396	109,563,577	115,794,098	132,188,490
NORTH CAROLINA	27,659,607	33,113,817	37,518,111	41,366,492	45,938,154
NORTH DAKOTA	3,043,097	3,468,126	4,132,776	4,132,947	5,035,416
OHIO	59,064,494	66,550,580	69,909,922	70,212,638	76,417,703
OKLAHOMA	7,200,134	7,123,812	8,662,828	9,970,562	11,856,200
OREGON	15,112,577	14,590,065	15,014,973	16,516,720	18,485,303
PENNSYLVANIA	73,580,515	76,955,329	85,857,218	91,587,803	94,483,976
PUERTO RICO	1,729,630	1,803,360	1,715,045	1,646,299	1,706,547
RHODE ISLAND	5,900,460	6,035,206	7,384,331	7,583,064	10,142,216
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,540,479	13,217,165	12,648,226	14,318,387	15,918,262
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,668,151	3,049,822	3,551,510	3,846,576	3,708,062
TENNESSEE	9,757,191	12,085,915	18,694,712	19,970,601	22,857,238
TEXAS	17,618,246	19,694,558	27,334,221	34,440,558	39,652,424
UTAH	12,129,951	11,719,279	13,165,344	13,997,821	14,962,109
VERMONT	3,637,176	4,146,108	4,732,250	5,102,699	5,504,485
VIRGIN ISLANDS	212,479	241,281	286,257	230,366	210,322
VIRGINIA	13,579,688	15,430,710	17,892,964	22,447,398	27,472,024
WASHINGTON	33,395,688	38,353,217	44,179,897	53,179,762	65,097,369
WEST VIRGINIA	5,344,325	5,647,346	5,068,981	4,738,485	4,060,510
WISCONSIN	53,456,769	57,248,977	61,102,614	59,559,746	58,742,080
WYOMING	1,279,773	1,489,480	1,874,533	1,784,778	2,454,107

NATIONWIDE TOTALS 1,220,468,412 1,342,573,059 1,478,080,475 1,584,660,999 1,763,292,589

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34, LINE 13

Table 11

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL DISTRIBUTED FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	11,358	94,559	33,331	31,018	37,902
ALASKA	0	0	12,050	14,697	31,511
ARIZONA	1,357	0	954	3,351	1,326
ARKANSAS	6,763	9,780	4,052	5,793	53,980
CALIFORNIA	1,329,062	1,553,549	1,717,988	1,953,720	2,258,401
COLORADO	56,891	76,194	85,404	103,444	94,542
CONNECTICUT	20,493	42,278	124,898	-23,467	64,725
DELAWARE	0	21,159	102,746	113,592	122,973
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	348
FLORIDA	1,755	7,816	32,778	53,442	80,303
GEORGIA	3,744	7,805	16,095	39,778	63,814
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	1,683	19,912	20,538
IDAHO	32,830	36,417	60,709	72,743	60,405
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	496
INDIANA	33,398	25,226	87,136	46,074	101,804
IOWA	71,980	78,625	116,190	86,222	80,459
KANSAS	150,380	201,873	184,349	181,097	369,746
KENTUCKY	0	10,154	24,335	22,791	36,423
LOUISIANA	6,387	30,643	30,500	43,015	45,726
MAINE	6,016	13,127	12,899	14,049	16,057
MARYLAND	0	43,892	57,190	43,520	106,864
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	234,141	267,071	265,828	328,964	358,622
MISSISSIPPI	5,039	7,412	11,907	18,171	28,705
MISSOURI	115,611	177,706	269,669	227,189	246,181
MONTANA	1,392	634	1,700	4,526	6,993
NEBRASKA	45,911	67,765	89,186	80,106	76,240
NEVADA	8,195	13,229	19,849	35,353	27,582
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	18,615	33,648	33,865	80,762	111,512
NEW MEXICO	4,355	4,665	1,851	6,484	13,506
NEW YORK	971,512	1,078,594	1,322,961	1,557,046	1,851,514
NORTH CAROLINA	143,424	134,690	177,399	186,559	238,052
NORTH DAKOTA	74,492	48,681	35,763	50,290	67,465
OHIO	181,479	315,687	312,714	363,262	470,451
OKLAHOMA	18,511	19,079	19,496	31,220	19,223
OREGON	184,380	154,248	316,621	371,610	391,504
PENNSYLVANIA	879,276	977,000	1,141,105	1,314,937	1,844,231
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	28,587	25,191	11,441	25,522
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,188	942	645	635	14,750
SOUTH DAKOTA	9,547	7,784	15,348	11,064	8,727
TENNESSEE	0	0	24,464	27,532	69,154
TEXAS	1,110	8,841	9,054	9,259	6,606
UTAH	9,879	14,017	15,217	39,973	36,567
VERMONT	3,398	37,315	44,602	59,568	74,007
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	106,843	105,461	165,725	207,536	298,398
WASHINGTON	87,403	75,945	121,124	147,803	193,521
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	15,793	19,976	24,149
WISCONSIN	176,792	218,629	527,549	512,401	560,942
WYOMING	0	0	7,431	64,064	129,527
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	5,016,907	6,050,727	7,697,344	8,592,522	10,841,994

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34, LINE 13

Table 12

TOTAL DISTRIBUTED NON-AFDC COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$18,044,841	\$24,925,919	\$28,703,787	\$38,077,901	\$46,690,763
ALASKA	10,034,771	12,896,901	14,229,301	16,285,939	18,628,259
ARIZONA	11,004,939	15,308,638	16,952,166	19,821,994	21,734,758
ARKANSAS	6,781,527	7,496,073	9,858,752	11,081,389	14,211,397
CALIFORNIA	164,154,985	196,730,425	221,786,220	242,323,472	274,205,420
COLORADO	7,919,977	11,221,001	14,631,517	18,694,243	22,836,100
CONNECTICUT	28,396,672	30,779,073	33,620,933	37,169,328	39,318,782
DELAWARE	8,245,307	9,721,120	10,821,659	12,754,992	14,335,103
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,415,001	2,778,196	3,746,026	5,830,345	9,480,739
FLORIDA	34,934,133	48,248,285	71,223,009	100,386,159	128,239,013
GEORGIA	13,819,888	22,838,319	36,651,581	53,040,465	67,157,681
GUAM	213,874	327,199	416,987	470,852	919,522
HAWAII	6,653,194	10,286,622	8,597,185	13,436,489	19,294,623
IDAHO	6,150,548	8,456,884	10,780,393	12,946,381	15,957,097
ILLINOIS	40,255,064	50,916,577	64,845,585	75,477,324	91,869,844
INDIANA	17,309,189	29,146,986	36,694,838	40,032,207	58,020,936
IOWA	14,542,114	20,682,029	27,430,114	35,890,342	42,429,541
KANSAS	6,117,887	10,043,644	16,508,799	19,629,921	29,748,795
KENTUCKY	16,756,498	20,780,209	21,783,717	32,574,434	37,711,451
LOUISIANA	21,381,278	24,249,744	26,505,753	31,654,879	39,665,443
MAINE	4,934,665	6,864,160	9,620,199	11,948,205	14,652,154
MARYLAND	64,207,948	70,472,523	81,558,016	94,903,180	109,033,974
MASSACHUSETTS	58,913,833	74,846,489	85,656,682	97,052,244	101,846,795
MICHIGAN	299,220,968	403,628,755	447,517,615	472,688,722	499,482,998
MINNESOTA	34,968,136	43,645,433	58,341,616	79,196,117	95,394,750
MISSISSIPPI	5,869,565	7,848,178	10,021,825	12,611,576	16,002,461
MISSOURI	36,269,409	48,380,021	60,837,697	70,843,932	91,795,175
MONTANA	1,193,071	1,963,482	2,210,752	3,104,202	4,427,339
NEBRASKA	28,389,955	31,507,359	36,596,285	41,695,095	45,387,126
NEVADA	6,117,254	7,171,666	7,766,848	10,136,116	12,898,920
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,867,049	14,797,593	16,000,807	13,031,421	16,998,517
NEW JERSEY	171,784,750	186,807,832	204,842,138	207,696,519	220,450,129
NEW MEXICO	3,140,618	4,551,940	5,478,732	7,104,367	8,842,947
NEW YORK	139,441,084	167,103,321	186,769,162	208,517,099	239,677,591
NORTH CAROLINA	27,577,767	36,519,218	48,416,748	61,289,806	74,167,463
NORTH DAKOTA	1,547,624	1,966,130	2,919,398	4,231,126	5,311,549
OHIO	65,499,101	113,829,516	241,597,533	321,897,009	412,627,229
OKLAHOMA	5,758,063	9,222,402	12,753,110	16,096,951	20,293,216
OREGON	33,853,292	38,725,749	44,343,179	50,636,844	59,497,362
PENNSYLVANIA	340,342,447	382,018,106	424,701,033	465,967,579	517,893,307
PUERTO RICO	57,481,813	64,360,451	71,419,557	77,139,668	82,972,143
RHODE ISLAND	4,565,180	5,758,795	7,391,970	8,611,895	9,876,110
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,212,595	20,362,559	27,801,017	31,956,905	36,387,230
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,795,677	3,217,454	4,681,756	6,471,690	7,307,050
TENNESSEE	21,632,059	26,320,530	31,965,766	38,841,375	48,575,203
TEXAS	25,589,235	41,480,959	56,330,822	75,339,382	92,658,925
UTAH	10,176,477	13,032,398	16,703,944	19,030,724	23,072,691
VERMONT	995,553	1,597,835	2,222,942	3,326,325	3,774,507
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,825,105	2,777,087	3,139,410	2,853,398	2,920,410
VIRGINIA	10,923,569	43,322,523	57,692,681	73,053,391	82,789,478
WASHINGTON	27,668,308	33,891,138	44,625,650	73,936,802	110,459,083
WEST VIRGINIA	356,848	4,076,172	9,504,949	13,539,695	17,573,615
WISCONSIN	67,626,875	97,233,103	127,897,626	160,582,395	181,969,014
WYOMING	1,230,977	1,739,377	2,546,083	3,586,998	4,570,947
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$2,019,110,157	\$2,568,874,118	\$3,127,661,950	\$3,656,497,809	\$4,264,042,675

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 13 (B)

Table 13

NET FEDERAL SHARE OF AFDC/FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$5,854,599	\$6,041,445	\$6,259,108	\$7,693,113	\$8,197,695
ALASKA	807,299	1,419,031	1,283,302	2,075,456	2,676,612
ARIZONA	498,259	1,324,466	1,009,580	1,099,022	1,487,579
ARKANSAS	3,479,896	3,520,758	3,850,805	4,271,212	4,494,742
CALIFORNIA	50,227,263	61,622,500	68,613,266	65,470,652	70,219,736
COLORADO	3,358,625	3,033,509	3,610,390	4,173,305	4,908,262
CONNECTICUT	7,659,657	8,057,256	7,629,567	8,804,796	8,187,518
DELAWARE	1,115,122	1,013,924	1,162,918	1,543,026	1,645,906
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	660,907	648,301	798,442	914,004	892,097
FLORIDA	8,132,348	9,709,031	8,103,124	11,177,449	14,222,074
GEORGIA	9,215,186	10,415,484	10,543,727	9,333,365	9,296,602
GUAM	112,560	147,901	166,388	180,045	289,220
HAWAII	1,415,019	1,674,817	2,245,630	1,925,379	3,148,121
IDAHO	2,229,822	2,297,723	2,620,271	2,900,357	3,369,822
ILLINOIS	7,665,191	9,820,129	9,103,631	5,035,950	10,993,795
INDIANA	9,983,839	9,649,475	13,206,897	11,763,577	11,919,935
IOWA	9,039,188	10,795,132	9,182,392	7,434,161	8,336,598
KANSAS	2,840,535	3,403,344	3,320,175	3,961,634	5,182,762
KENTUCKY	4,379,253	4,429,267	7,605,133	8,500,090	9,094,886
LOUISIANA	5,075,790	5,309,105	6,015,986	6,549,954	7,430,906
MAINE	3,900,000	4,761,818	3,653,930	5,026,216	4,404,336
MARYLAND	6,821,058	5,279,801	6,151,296	7,590,680	11,793,175
MASSACHUSETTS	12,939,597	13,515,123	18,192,348	19,166,548	21,034,835
MICHIGAN	33,395,287	35,182,114	38,187,120	38,330,585	39,442,024
MINNESOTA	9,915,230	10,271,384	12,428,562	11,592,646	12,348,270
MISSISSIPPI	1,160,616	1,189,215	3,223,456	5,227,687	6,746,306
MISSOURI	6,765,688	8,750,758	9,156,339	9,490,966	12,668,653
MONTANA	1,681,903	1,647,616	1,362,874	1,702,826	1,860,525
NEBRASKA	1,815,897	2,016,642	2,235,895	2,497,505	2,504,261
NEVADA	663,616	451,035	503,028	657,239	643,834
NEW HAMPSHIRE	693,183	898,351	805,697	675,134	1,046,953
NEW JERSEY	15,202,022	15,372,949	16,026,686	13,832,043	17,007,377
NEW MEXICO	2,496,754	1,810,582	1,996,515	2,044,863	2,386,544
NEW YORK	19,274,032	29,681,425	31,049,765	31,504,522	36,071,008
NORTH CAROLINA	9,383,602	12,478,475	12,127,798	14,692,853	17,073,000
NORTH DAKOTA	1,082,660	1,412,154	1,425,674	1,532,305	2,088,653
OHIO	19,806,934	19,939,589	17,455,321	11,618,108	25,133,968
OKLAHOMA	2,747,058	2,657,180	3,448,413	4,366,163	5,423,733
OREGON	5,472,083	5,131,724	4,777,977	5,230,479	6,761,423
PENNSYLVANIA	22,879,768	23,622,398	25,299,564	28,416,439	28,011,962
PUERTO RICO	304,375	276,204	77,460	-121,274	129,052
RHODE ISLAND	1,641,694	1,668,511	1,882,898	2,021,482	3,100,405
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,680,808	4,901,786	3,842,552	4,486,298	5,914,511
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,207,110	1,355,044	1,509,934	1,548,878	935,337
TENNESSEE	3,104,538	4,026,653	7,158,232	6,771,372	9,901,885
TEXAS	4,454,274	5,671,333	8,489,809	11,626,093	13,652,817
UTAH	5,651,093	5,590,796	6,636,647	7,238,732	7,640,530
VERMONT	1,517,359	1,696,525	1,964,856	2,011,674	1,788,401
VIRGIN ISLANDS	64,408	93,093	106,608	65,482	69,167
VIRGINIA	4,640,554	4,511,439	5,535,710	6,977,616	7,958,380
WASHINGTON	10,218,236	13,274,825	14,623,301	16,274,016	23,909,105
WEST VIRGINIA	2,648,746	2,876,567	1,859,039	1,478,689	1,267,265
WISCONSIN	18,487,663	16,303,415	18,942,260	16,921,470	17,072,646
WYOMING	349,584	417,332	678,864	388,065	956,806
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$368,817,788	\$413,066,462	\$449,147,160	\$457,690,947	\$534,742,015
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 17 (A + C)					

Table 14

STATE SHARE OF AFDC/FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$2,840,725	\$2,987,783	\$3,169,232	\$3,887,848	\$4,014,547
ALASKA	1,200,297	1,851,031	2,543,158	3,077,455	3,700,873
ARIZONA	1,016,978	2,009,197	1,667,536	1,674,331	1,898,808
ARKANSAS	1,503,004	1,604,974	1,809,160	2,041,596	2,188,460
CALIFORNIA	72,992,710	84,665,202	94,819,612	98,936,996	108,680,181
COLORADO	4,741,630	4,718,507	5,393,391	6,415,304	6,952,607
CONNECTICUT	11,347,655	11,587,253	11,866,568	13,873,798	12,343,439
DELAWARE	1,599,121	1,667,926	1,793,246	2,010,470	2,350,903
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,098,033	1,137,299	1,275,440	1,420,003	1,711,096
FLORIDA	9,205,422	11,723,406	11,954,355	15,386,017	17,971,824
GEORGIA	5,708,623	6,695,626	8,099,028	7,923,842	8,826,700
GUAM	51,186	59,300	68,129	74,682	117,739
HAWAII	2,010,940	2,302,842	2,595,575	2,407,772	3,376,284
IDAHO	1,280,564	1,262,795	1,433,869	1,481,543	1,647,599
ILLINOIS	12,963,190	15,492,128	16,392,630	14,472,949	17,268,192
INDIANA	8,215,370	9,122,361	10,356,064	11,011,504	11,253,914
IOWA	8,710,677	9,371,631	8,698,037	8,348,262	9,159,877
KANSAS	4,004,535	4,755,151	3,953,418	4,646,392	5,746,677
KENTUCKY	2,422,656	2,471,994	3,557,333	3,962,578	4,639,801
LOUISIANA	3,579,749	3,704,095	3,844,237	3,749,037	3,848,158
MAINE	2,406,654	2,905,430	2,962,738	4,236,006	4,047,569
MARYLAND	10,521,938	9,910,494	11,066,435	13,260,680	17,082,176
MASSACHUSETTS	19,981,593	21,495,121	27,386,345	29,466,546	31,334,833
MICHIGAN	48,488,527	46,013,691	47,952,009	51,898,671	54,698,011
MINNESOTA	13,052,553	13,799,565	15,571,300	16,592,308	17,524,205
MISSISSIPPI	501,556	560,620	1,192,017	1,708,819	2,092,077
MISSOURI	5,829,492	7,501,013	8,834,006	9,913,820	12,753,184
MONTANA	988,089	937,896	861,506	977,182	1,069,515
NEBRASKA	1,970,563	2,065,664	2,079,162	2,179,753	2,231,586
NEVADA	1,065,617	933,039	1,063,342	1,247,243	1,440,836
NEW HAMPSHIRE	848,067	1,042,741	1,210,694	1,268,921	1,527,950
NEW JERSEY	17,644,165	22,885,926	26,170,339	25,350,757	25,429,967
NEW MEXICO	1,288,422	1,012,804	1,062,630	1,220,057	1,310,317
NEW YORK	29,438,776	40,216,790	44,023,764	46,651,519	53,718,003
NORTH CAROLINA	5,922,406	7,422,124	8,668,970	9,863,161	11,062,472
NORTH DAKOTA	1,119,244	980,489	1,430,508	1,099,691	1,343,865
OHIO	18,516,104	20,662,650	21,621,857	22,065,887	24,434,442
OKLAHOMA	2,559,504	2,362,519	2,650,465	2,877,228	3,219,168
OREGON	4,737,680	4,561,636	4,687,783	5,112,548	5,682,189
PENNSYLVANIA	23,896,582	24,770,844	27,823,257	30,164,087	31,313,360
PUERTO RICO	176,125	182,070	171,154	164,577	161,686
RHODE ISLAND	1,984,409	2,069,547	2,724,231	2,785,909	3,925,009
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,529,490	2,516,650	2,299,127	2,657,114	3,035,572
SOUTH DAKOTA	718,304	820,894	882,605	947,816	910,488
TENNESSEE	1,821,260	2,300,730	3,695,035	3,961,427	5,762,557
TEXAS	6,419,987	7,000,221	9,456,031	11,570,709	12,570,534
UTAH	3,123,958	2,804,950	3,159,647	3,304,534	3,389,843
VERMONT	929,039	1,053,941	1,309,644	1,551,504	1,725,618
VIRGIN ISLANDS	30,136	41,031	49,869	39,160	37,386
VIRGINIA	5,390,411	5,826,530	7,443,741	9,334,539	11,666,382
WASHINGTON	14,312,630	16,072,704	18,202,727	21,943,092	26,465,162
WEST VIRGINIA	1,174,838	1,223,261	977,300	811,218	647,953
WISCONSIN	18,385,803	19,309,041	20,278,583	19,748,817	19,979,514
WYOMING	456,501	555,573	660,267	554,524	714,412

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$423,803,648 \$473,008,750 \$524,919,106 \$563,332,203 \$622,005,520
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 12(A+C) - LINE 15(A+C)

Table 15

INCENTIVE PAYMENTS ESTIMATES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$1,560,000	\$1,800,000	\$2,437,000	\$2,872,000	\$2,773,000
ALASKA	393,000	432,000	1,254,000	1,002,000	1,024,260
ARIZONA	570,000	780,000	910,000	945,000	933,000
ARKANSAS	755,000	1,052,000	1,355,000	1,582,000	1,926,000
CALIFORNIA	21,224,000	23,344,000	24,670,000	31,983,000	37,902,000
COLORADO	1,383,000	1,685,000	1,783,000	2,242,000	2,657,000
CONNECTICUT	3,688,000	3,530,000	4,237,000	5,069,000	4,155,924
DELAWARE	484,000	654,000	772,000	688,000	705,000
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	410,000	489,000	477,000	506,000	819,000
FLORIDA	3,660,000	4,936,000	6,740,000	7,765,000	7,479,000
GEORGIA	1,891,000	2,611,000	3,755,000	4,032,000	5,160,000
GUAM	41,000	30,000	38,000	44,000	64,000
HAWAII	678,000	750,000	766,000	900,000	896,000
IDAHO	669,000	806,000	801,000	1,047,000	1,158,000
ILLINOIS	5,298,000	5,672,000	7,289,000	9,437,000	6,274,399
INDIANA	3,897,000	5,830,000	4,974,000	7,568,000	7,880,000
IOWA	3,444,000	3,493,000	5,470,000	6,750,000	6,974,000
KANSAS	1,164,000	1,623,750	1,551,000	1,701,250	2,152,000
KENTUCKY	1,336,000	1,550,000	1,666,000	2,154,000	3,418,000
LOUISIANA	1,236,000	1,008,000	2,267,000	2,660,001	3,037,000
MAINE	1,612,000	1,672,000	2,407,000	3,479,000	3,209,250
MARYLAND	3,488,000	4,502,000	5,584,000	5,670,000	5,289,000
MASSACHUSETTS	7,042,000	7,900,000	9,194,000	10,300,000	10,300,000
MICHIGAN	22,500,000	25,336,000	24,784,000	26,982,000	26,488,000
MINNESOTA	5,048,000	5,540,204	5,834,752	7,173,000	7,208,000
MISSISSIPPI	662,000	853,000	1,442,000	1,523,000	1,717,000
MISSOURI	2,208,000	2,796,000	3,702,000	5,355,000	5,703,000
MONTANA	269,000	295,000	591,000	646,000	803,000
NEBRASKA	808,000	842,000	848,000	823,000	1,003,832
NEVADA	402,000	482,000	571,000	590,000	797,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE	340,000	372,000	405,000	583,000	481,000
NEW JERSEY	7,190,000	7,526,000	10,252,000	11,468,000	8,251,463
NEW MEXICO	363,000	517,000	672,000	1,022,000	1,025,000
NEW YORK	10,166,000	10,536,000	12,974,000	15,147,000	17,647,000
NORTH CAROLINA	3,922,000	4,182,000	6,910,000	6,276,000	5,861,062
NORTH DAKOTA	277,000	339,000	486,000	654,000	705,000
OHIO	5,341,000	8,850,000	13,788,000	20,109,000	10,868,000
OKLAHOMA	730,000	866,000	1,129,000	1,234,000	1,509,000
OREGON	2,114,000	2,168,000	2,933,000	3,334,000	2,932,000
PENNSYLVANIA	8,076,000	9,166,000	11,857,000	11,613,000	12,435,000
PUERTO RICO	224,000	270,000	436,000	615,000	356,000
RHODE ISLAND	918,000	1,001,000	1,427,000	1,507,000	1,726,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,392,000	1,800,000	2,531,000	2,727,000	2,322,000
SOUTH DAKOTA	308,000	375,000	503,000	771,000	1,283,000
TENNESSEE	1,192,000	1,408,000	1,732,000	2,547,000	3,351,000
TEXAS	2,950,000	2,940,000	3,999,000	5,052,000	6,200,000
UTAH	1,911,195	1,446,000	1,546,500	1,633,000	1,922,000
VERMONT	374,000	504,000	625,000	737,000	1,121,000
VIRGIN ISLANDS	26,000	30,000	43,000	52,000	43,000
VIRGINIA	1,473,000	2,096,000	2,318,000	2,816,000	3,708,000
WASHINGTON	4,128,786	4,504,000	6,077,000	8,530,000	7,009,000
WEST VIRGINIA	303,000	363,000	1,048,000	1,110,000	855,000
WISCONSIN	6,428,000	9,888,000	10,215,000	12,125,000	11,764,000
WYOMING	107,000	170,000	170,000	499,000	380,000
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$158,073,981	\$184,518,954	\$222,406,252	\$265,649,251	\$263,660,190

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 16 (A+B+C)

NOTE: IN 1986 A NEW INCENTIVE METHODOLOGY WAS ADOPTED DUE TO CHANGES
IN THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, AS ADJUSTED

Table 16

INCENTIVE PAYMENTS ACTUALS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$1,841,220	\$1,930,542	\$2,095,089	\$2,541,256	\$2,717,772
ALASKA	490,224	768,172	947,637	1,387,785	1,670,904
ARIZONA	527,900	806,416	755,761	832,435	1,106,987
ARKANSAS	1,108,780	1,383,166	1,618,170	1,978,401	1,927,898
CALIFORNIA	22,124,036	25,618,258	31,215,419	33,270,555	35,336,067
COLORADO	1,518,579	1,633,788	1,893,660	2,251,105	2,771,334
CONNECTICUT	3,865,880	3,639,074	3,501,174	4,090,846	3,716,270
DELAWARE	730,622	649,608	620,211	735,224	842,591
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	395,274	434,212	502,768	636,644	743,998
FLORIDA	4,216,292	4,907,954	5,342,962	6,700,474	7,862,629
GEORGIA	2,644,495	3,681,864	3,745,846	4,846,361	6,467,599
GUAM	35,152	40,498	46,442	49,711	74,261
HAWAII	676,824	749,888	984,276	899,327	1,210,153
IDAHO	699,314	812,624	861,571	999,545	1,184,920
ILLINOIS	4,186,724	4,983,974	5,468,350	5,210,268	6,274,398
INDIANA	4,583,277	6,325,162	7,718,777	8,294,849	8,693,219
IOWA	4,144,950	5,125,276	5,893,833	5,309,068	5,213,844
KANSAS	1,275,382	1,552,188	1,526,452	1,808,700	2,207,686
KENTUCKY	1,435,888	1,491,342	2,115,185	2,506,530	3,088,161
LOUISIANA	1,759,886	2,055,658	2,394,190	2,659,545	2,919,983
MAINE	1,596,606	1,995,650	2,354,056	2,979,297	3,076,360
MARYLAND	3,843,514	3,344,834	3,784,732	4,290,480	5,460,378
MASSACHUSETTS	7,452,634	7,410,140	10,595,392	9,890,527	11,277,885
MICHIGAN	22,674,274	21,775,550	21,926,545	23,504,325	23,514,012
MINNESOTA	5,026,204	5,326,752	5,705,896	5,621,697	5,958,350
MISSISSIPPI	751,630	1,128,792	1,286,571	1,576,129	1,998,934
MISSOURI	2,280,852	3,137,492	3,528,724	4,659,024	5,807,760
MONTANA	340,568	459,210	483,100	777,632	683,906
NEBRASKA	735,984	802,576	872,933	943,460	1,023,561
NEVADA	579,332	583,096	699,074	751,237	899,463
NEW HAMPSHIRE	329,650	369,838	394,881	478,004	551,466
NEW JERSEY	7,271,796	7,524,954	8,277,399	8,040,895	8,265,849
NEW MEXICO	576,091	532,882	627,617	754,628	830,471
NEW YORK	9,988,254	12,372,648	13,786,440	14,965,078	17,525,417
NORTH CAROLINA	3,891,207	5,019,972	5,070,094	5,293,388	6,121,544
NORTH DAKOTA	329,533	406,428	564,973	696,859	885,694
OHIO	9,707,048	11,805,244	13,550,290	9,347,929	10,365,478
OKLAHOMA	923,376	980,448	1,209,372	1,430,811	1,741,775
OREGON	2,589,684	2,190,444	2,343,508	2,862,369	3,330,517
PENNSYLVANIA	9,929,990	9,588,014	11,992,483	13,137,100	13,925,317
PUERTO RICO	488,228	537,204	560,043	520,241	558,742
RHODE ISLAND	966,491	944,709	1,297,887	1,349,510	1,368,301
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,445,545	2,054,720	1,890,850	2,062,878	2,414,544
SOUTH DAKOTA	352,792	499,938	646,049	664,164	603,244
TENNESSEE	1,342,820	1,659,334	2,983,205	2,829,201	3,623,635
TEXAS	2,456,392	2,830,166	4,059,711	5,144,214	6,086,574
UTAH	1,440,670	1,522,708	1,756,839	1,929,503	2,115,219
VERMONT	332,776	433,165	553,044	646,691	814,829
VIRGIN ISLANDS	29,518	36,654	42,223	36,151	37,405
VIRGINIA	1,518,032	2,008,862	2,462,995	3,200,586	4,060,533
WASHINGTON	4,392,391	5,316,263	6,471,773	7,363,345	9,247,506
WEST VIRGINIA	422,250	606,529	629,366	611,681	547,626
WISCONSIN	8,660,044	9,895,314	10,263,148	8,967,701	8,402,582
WYOMING	242,268	356,660	475,132	364,337	455,539
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$173,169,143	\$194,046,854	\$222,394,118	\$234,699,701	\$259,611,090

SOURCE: FSA FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT. NOTE - ACTUAL DATA IS SHOWN FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES. ESTIMATED DATA IS USED TO COMPUTE FINANCIAL SAVINGS

Table 17

AFDC/FOSTER CARE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$4,199,029	\$4,221,204	\$3,992,919	\$4,345,090	\$4,498,295
ALASKA	396,427	539,678	563,329	722,176	757,815
ARIZONA	640,111	691,599	646,962	766,045	1,782,718
ARKANSAS	2,345,482	2,593,140	3,343,426	3,731,312	3,189,773
CALIFORNIA	27,969,744	28,520,228	30,517,942	30,370,309	31,638,230
COLORADO	1,652,237	1,717,765	1,946,348	2,039,363	2,247,281
CONNECTICUT	3,385,859	3,228,575	2,957,097	2,561,058	2,718,130
DELAWARE	788,876	814,000	989,726	1,050,923	1,123,967
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	600,463	637,686	662,540	768,320	695,365
FLORIDA	7,203,762	7,142,220	7,301,504	7,822,218	8,691,496
GEORGIA	4,640,840	5,521,596	6,098,367	14,500,104	22,654,179
GUAM	67,968	62,114	62,766	52,992	49,499
HAWAII	1,033,651	970,368	871,449	937,482	922,602
IDAHO	624,205	667,004	676,037	694,172	776,973
ILLINOIS	6,465,558	7,721,198	8,190,286	8,507,223	9,613,099
INDIANA	7,606,702	6,863,989	6,781,290	6,892,398	7,069,784
IOWA	4,822,098	4,173,825	4,741,268	4,025,655	4,081,642
KANSAS	2,289,342	2,373,044	2,379,673	2,554,714	2,128,034
KENTUCKY	3,062,471	3,224,734	3,537,929	4,036,478	5,133,661
LOUISIANA	4,564,400	4,976,326	5,783,214	6,529,520	6,545,002
MAINE	4,797,606	6,197,907	6,641,508	8,099,753	9,427,883
MARYLAND	10,698,286	7,724,573	7,484,037	7,328,206	8,153,694
MASSACHUSETTS	10,434,854	10,971,768	11,066,093	10,726,895	10,307,416
MICHIGAN	21,042,108	20,975,978	20,754,112	20,823,182	24,623,064
MINNESOTA	5,904,735	6,202,685	6,555,097	6,747,423	6,869,975
MISSISSIPPI	3,604,239	4,993,467	3,166,998	3,185,859	3,974,373
MISSOURI	3,924,960	4,477,275	5,205,782	6,005,559	6,931,394
MONTANA	499,340	484,106	512,033	598,892	661,357
NEBRASKA	1,221,523	1,235,751	1,219,435	1,171,869	1,251,138
NEVADA	728,293	806,454	883,203	500,354	429,176
NEW HAMPSHIRE	455,025	431,202	425,283	474,918	549,773
NEW JERSEY	17,748,910	13,104,662	12,043,218	11,090,468	10,784,485
NEW MEXICO	689,303	780,083	652,685	852,737	851,009
NEW YORK	23,633,362	21,680,775	22,839,009	24,048,103	26,603,993
NORTH CAROLINA	8,575,023	9,165,908	9,988,742	10,721,037	12,179,672
NORTH DAKOTA	638,685	785,164	826,357	897,241	965,363
OHIO	15,581,935	17,414,028	17,357,458	16,782,905	16,451,744
OKLAHOMA	1,182,083	1,257,192	1,454,446	1,524,391	1,723,522
OREGON	2,973,194	2,882,953	2,932,834	3,211,303	3,501,195
PENNSYLVANIA	19,607,441	20,373,088	22,018,507	22,709,214	24,567,885
PUERTO RICO	1,025,130	1,075,006	1,030,431	987,996	1,059,809
RHODE ISLAND	1,356,357	1,324,735	1,375,393	1,280,114	1,416,324
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,941,369	3,999,671	3,976,192	4,448,610	4,660,929
SOUTH DAKOTA	444,284	506,668	591,319	589,946	587,964
TENNESSEE	3,639,393	4,350,532	6,133,909	6,718,334	3,910,950
TEXAS	3,795,095	4,091,845	5,398,435	6,201,015	7,235,679
UTAH	1,453,584	1,891,550	1,837,767	1,861,528	2,046,303
VERMONT	820,176	928,957	877,352	862,089	943,473
VIRGIN ISLANDS	91,935	77,157	86,780	73,724	60,769
VIRGINIA	2,182,566	3,102,152	2,761,238	3,526,779	4,437,660
WASHINGTON	4,823,439	4,577,633	5,397,993	6,580,457	7,907,623
WEST VIRGINIA	1,217,741	1,184,518	1,200,435	1,358,554	1,314,441
WISCONSIN	10,332,095	11,967,150	12,194,320	11,276,860	10,486,862
WYOMING	366,608	346,575	372,833	407,253	532,416
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$274,789,902	\$278,029,621	\$289,305,306	\$306,581,120	\$333,726,858
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34	LINE 10 (A) + 11 (A + C)				

Table 18

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

AFDC COLLECTIONS DISTRIBUTED AS PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES AND
DISREGARDED IN AFDC ELIGIBILITY (\$50 PASS-THROUGH)

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	4,159,874	4,199,401	3,965,085	4,310,929	4,296,804
ALASKA	290,828	331,925	417,273	493,566	513,125
ARIZONA	539,721	607,388	579,008	646,696	773,026
ARKANSAS	2,149,422	2,342,015	2,592,054	2,321,855	2,942,424
CALIFORNIA	26,646,023	27,343,339	29,071,803	28,815,167	29,899,524
COLORADO	1,589,786	1,654,252	1,732,473	1,813,046	1,913,635
CONNECTICUT	3,385,859	3,228,575	2,957,097	2,561,058	2,713,752
DELAWARE	788,876	798,699	896,178	956,975	1,019,079
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	558,013	589,675	571,737	592,384	654,675
FLORIDA	7,043,554	6,883,606	6,647,682	6,704,394	7,579,908
GEORGIA	4,390,941	5,227,425	5,801,729	6,576,884	8,398,813
GUAM	67,968	62,114	62,766	52,992	49,499
HAWAII	1,033,651	970,368	871,449	926,400	917,676
IDaho	598,533	628,894	646,319	653,334	715,193
ILLINOIS	6,109,790	7,338,606	7,732,380	7,957,492	8,618,066
INDIANA	5,528,974	5,156,412	6,249,517	6,211,605	6,307,048
IOWA	4,487,517	3,771,100	4,395,509	3,518,433	4,054,031
KANSAS	1,502,530	1,635,465	1,705,406	1,719,394	1,974,201
KENTUCKY	3,029,008	3,193,057	3,499,651	3,985,198	4,984,900
LOUISIANA	4,447,800	4,855,207	5,639,629	5,980,271	6,163,757
MAINE	2,191,697	2,499,102	2,819,531	3,639,605	4,204,125
MARYLAND	6,934,473	7,146,718	7,273,138	7,085,795	7,386,465
MASSACHUSETTS	9,908,670	10,221,932	9,945,917	9,479,702	9,299,483
MICHIGAN	21,042,108	20,975,978	20,754,112	20,823,182	24,623,064
MINNESOTA	5,836,068	6,111,377	6,487,311	6,639,998	6,820,986
MISSISSIPPI	1,710,280	2,141,201	2,322,561	2,752,880	3,329,762
MISSOURI	3,120,432	3,597,385	4,177,173	4,699,828	5,259,578
MONTANA	476,313	473,100	496,600	581,371	638,227
NEBRASKA	1,186,224	1,199,286	1,178,240	1,133,669	1,200,216
NEVADA	356,772	365,809	356,961	374,467	429,176
NEW HAMPSHIRE	455,025	431,202	425,283	474,918	549,773
NEW JERSEY	10,730,824	10,535,480	9,446,152	8,879,049	8,474,608
NEW MEXICO	689,303	780,083	652,685	852,737	851,009
NEW YORK	23,615,493	21,667,720	22,838,889	24,045,821	26,596,306
NORTH CAROLINA	8,470,100	8,982,774	9,747,591	10,298,379	11,576,364
NORTH DAKOTA	600,081	726,304	734,836	818,753	880,693
OHIO	14,180,586	15,611,449	15,700,105	15,137,663	14,777,127
OKLAHOMA	1,177,627	1,254,181	1,438,264	1,507,502	1,711,310
OREGON	2,305,597	2,155,509	2,301,782	2,376,544	2,701,115
PENNSYLVANIA	16,086,690	16,658,342	14,802,426	17,827,504	18,296,827
PUERTO RICO	866,372	950,594	919,450	853,278	855,317
RHODE ISLAND	1,210,817	1,158,814	1,202,323	1,117,809	1,164,726
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,474,364	3,954,080	3,942,479	4,276,173	4,471,129
SOUTH DAKOTA	442,851	503,463	587,167	574,706	558,135
TENNESSEE	3,618,099	4,291,771	6,035,202	6,518,629	3,804,054
TEXAS	3,130,938	3,596,496	4,697,593	5,280,628	6,043,221
UTAH	1,406,728	1,850,012	1,784,836	1,793,878	1,915,704
VERMONT	812,161	893,669	834,237	837,833	929,499
VIRGIN ISLANDS	91,935	77,157	86,780	73,724	60,769
VIRGINIA	2,037,102	2,776,862	2,623,258	3,309,248	4,173,385
WASHINGTON	4,693,796	4,398,602	5,151,756	6,123,808	7,089,075
WEST VIRGINIA	1,158,736	1,152,909	1,147,457	1,238,390	1,259,916
WISCONSIN	9,913,927	11,442,120	11,395,540	10,700,845	9,874,726
WYOMING	312,744	322,785	339,017	340,300	362,908
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	242,593,601	251,721,789	260,681,397	269,266,689	286,657,914

SOURCE: FORM OCSE34, LINE 10

Table 19

TOTAL COLLECTIONS MADE BY THE STATES BY METHOD OF COLLECTION, FY 1990				
STATES	FEDERAL TAX OFFSET	STATE TAX OFFSET	UNEMPLOYMENT INTERCEPT	WAGE WITHHOLDING
ALABAMA	\$7,008,062	\$309,605	\$2,429	\$31,767,640
ALASKA	1,227,052	0	748,485	12,220,011
ARIZONA	2,697,971	359,581	236,832	5,107,703
ARKANSAS	3,163,074	614,028	256,596	14,793,764
CALIFORNIA	42,035,136	14,769,613	11,881,586	220,501,154
COLORADO	5,623,858	1,290,262	507,826	15,596,037
CONNECTICUT	10,318,089	0	750,429	28,479,945
DELAWARE	1,792,894	125,857	412,408	10,760,472
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,758,986	342,377	159,719	7,539,836
FLORIDA	21,814,776	0	1,745,464	80,298,156
GEORGIA	12,061,104	1,449,112	205,589	60,174,441
GUAM	18,951	154,445	0	658,169
HAWAII	960,387	2,044,852	161,953	15,040,026
IDAHO	2,090,492	389,987	404,670	5,422,251
ILLINOIS	17,219,775	597,848	1,127,506	72,078,938
INDIANA	16,083,830	1,037,735	160,322	30,009,303
IOWA	8,971,608	1,124,863	14,675	11,691,615
KANSAS	4,638,677	959,735	1,329,952	4,117,073
KENTUCKY	6,659,117	568,128	179,035	22,336,690
LOUISIANA	5,967,168	555,910	665,806	20,055,135
MAINE	5,432,294	1,288,449	454,692	17,229,894
MARYLAND	20,931,542	4,222,189	942,602	57,422,009
MASSACHUSETTS	10,929,130	2,084,318	3,340,426	111,205,448
MICHIGAN	29,734,890	8,008,822	7,620,310	289,922,786
MINNESOTA	7,017,443	2,409,255	2,263,711	71,554,322
MISSISSIPPI	4,714,331	280,180	0	16,639,477
MISSOURI	14,183,440	1,432,770	2,366,110	54,227,237
MONTANA	1,081,691	141,165	168,820	2,706,907
NEBRASKA	2,418,646	156,202	255,583	12,570,552
NEVADA	771,772	0	225,954	8,396,884
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,206,478	0	75,046	9,283,863
NEW JERSEY	16,054,133	3,572,539	3,596,460	108,953,521
NEW MEXICO	2,714,740	679,795	45,419	4,009,671
NEW YORK	18,766,757	5,221,632	10,476,414	191,715,186
NORTH CAROLINA	11,305,843	2,408,731	625,886	36,480,782
NORTH DAKOTA	1,306,866	80,988	29,425	2,661,274
OHIO	15,887,556	1,133,709	7,177,414	276,384,520
OKLAHOMA	4,332,885	300,811	124,175	8,110,001
OREGON	5,151,575	1,487,171	983,895	22,214,983
PENNSYLVANIA	24,317,267	0	8,487,791	247,199,520
PUERTO RICO	18,270	0	0	930,951
RHODE ISLAND	1,379,036	214,073	91,237	5,369,051
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,294,345	1,213,506	17,750	16,459,134
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,444,400	0	31,448	2,996,265
TENNESSEE	7,449,871	0	99,020	16,241,362
TEXAS	18,147,983	0	225,468	78,184,618
UTAH	3,461,295	481,531	599,873	16,513,399
VERMONT	1,065,699	379,152	219,711	3,164,173
VIRGIN ISLANDS	23,612	0	0	1,480,131
VIRGINIA	10,177,343	1,982,380	989,736	40,825,977
WASHINGTON	13,317,128	0	4,441,231	65,034,921
WEST VIRGINIA	3,070,558	150,455	557,609	7,612,400
WISCONSIN	10,170,426	4,236,373	2,696,833	161,225,272
WYOMING	522,491	0	83,069	1,065,858
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$443,912,743	\$70,260,134	\$80,264,400	\$2,634,640,708

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINES 2, 3, 4, AND 5

Table 20

AFDC/FOSTER CARE COLLECTIONS MADE BY STATES	THE STATES BY METHOD OF COLLECTION, FY 1990			
	FEDERAL TAX OFFSET	STATE TAX OFFSET	UNEMPLOYMENT INTERCEPT	WAGE WITHHOLDING
ALABAMA	\$6,055,841	\$253,617	\$889	\$7,145,603
ALASKA	639,280	0	298,708	3,565,808
ARIZONA	1,602,749	126,757	96,216	1,046,604
ARKANSAS	2,543,929	385,215	138,498	5,708,992
CALIFORNIA	33,574,697	11,092,931	7,818,762	99,986,864
COLORADO	4,496,795	965,028	397,247	6,205,391
CONNECTICUT	9,377,150	0	319,260	13,493,215
DELAWARE	1,536,232	122,206	130,975	2,879,137
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,161,738	213,142	104,082	2,840,506
FLORIDA	14,835,972	0	748,481	18,772,056
GEORGIA	5,271,014	579,171	80,987	22,771,982
GUAM	4,798	117,847	0	320,985
HAWAII	930,072	1,923,701	34,119	3,278,617
IDAHO	1,471,610	261,177	208,255	1,799,767
ILLINOIS	13,031,853	160,387	462,484	20,198,601
INDIANA	12,372,498	825,646	114,465	19,599,206
IOWA	7,539,548	793,859	5,233	4,236,885
KANSAS	3,322,878	658,848	714,555	1,843,256
KENTUCKY	6,461,116	545,567	179,035	6,599,559
LOUISIANA	2,696,302	256,228	310,097	7,486,557
MAINE	4,943,201	840,909	302,893	8,651,072
MARYLAND	12,826,543	2,435,491	249,972	10,912,255
MASSACHUSETTS	8,043,293	1,499,757	2,472,849	47,255,550
MICHIGAN	25,206,544	3,503,755	2,578,243	72,373,303
MINNESOTA	5,818,894	1,968,109	750,423	15,301,801
MISSISSIPPI	4,494,303	263,077	0	6,743,802
MISSOURI	10,380,478	936,392	1,022,682	14,258,064
MONTANA	943,373	113,089	104,602	1,163,131
NEBRASKA	1,482,751	51,396	60,404	1,479,374
NEVADA	706,504	0	71,805	1,352,054
NEW HAMPSHIRE	807,688	0	15,045	1,503,759
NEW JERSEY	11,607,516	1,945,810	1,262,292	23,357,157
NEW MEXICO	2,110,136	529,090	13,670	1,117,420
NEW YORK	14,755,803	3,593,983	4,501,736	67,362,037
NORTH CAROLINA	8,155,707	1,175,624	312,611	15,131,268
NORTH DAKOTA	1,118,078	69,858	27,064	1,288,045
OHIO	12,499,813	855,010	904,009	39,218,848
OKLAHOMA	3,477,343	228,656	45,579	2,077,887
OREGON	3,938,179	518,050	202,310	4,672,293
PENNSYLVANIA	18,160,407	0	2,744,997	48,134,435
PUERTO RICO	724	0	0	12,221
RHODE ISLAND	1,106,317	177,281	62,329	4,037,647
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,254,948	887,808	8,610	4,857,793
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,134,608	0	11,691	783,860
TENNESSEE	6,147,873	0	99,020	5,481,914
TEXAS	11,559,874	0	55,942	17,433,842
UTAH	2,716,046	358,160	308,507	5,942,833
VERMONT	968,600	313,822	147,527	1,987,678
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,337	0	0	111,784
VIRGINIA	5,971,837	993,301	413,114	14,781,700
WASHINGTON	10,881,286	0	2,293,666	25,203,913
WEST VIRGINIA	2,201,261	69,724	162,415	1,512,122
WISCONSIN	8,775,696	3,107,787	803,370	32,567,729
WYOMING	362,910	0	24,095	427,259
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$334,487,943	\$45,717,266	\$34,195,820	\$748,275,441
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINES 2, 3, 4, AND 5				

Table 21

NON-AFDC COLLECTIONS MADE BY THE STATES BY METHOD OF COLLECTION, FY 1990				
STATES	FEDERAL TAX OFFSET	STATE TAX OFFSET	UNEMPLOYMENT INTERCEPT	WAGE WITHHOLDING
ALABAMA	\$952,221	\$55,988	\$1,540	\$24,622,037
ALASKA	587,772	0	449,777	8,654,203
ARIZONA	1,095,222	232,824	140,616	4,061,099
ARKANSAS	619,145	228,813	118,098	9,084,772
CALIFORNIA	8,460,439	3,676,682	4,062,824	120,514,290
COLORADO	1,127,063	325,234	110,579	9,390,646
CONNECTICUT	940,939	0	431,169	14,986,730
DELAWARE	256,662	3,651	281,433	7,881,335
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	597,248	129,235	55,637	4,699,330
FLORIDA	6,978,804	0	996,983	61,526,100
GEORGIA	6,790,090	869,941	124,602	37,402,459
GUAM	14,153	36,598	0	337,184
HAWAII	30,315	121,151	127,834	11,761,409
IDAHO	618,882	128,810	196,415	3,622,484
ILLINOIS	4,187,922	437,461	665,022	51,880,337
INDIANA	3,711,332	212,089	45,857	10,410,097
IOWA	1,432,060	331,004	9,442	7,454,730
KANSAS	1,315,799	300,887	615,397	2,273,817
KENTUCKY	198,001	22,561	0	15,737,131
LOUISIANA	3,270,866	299,682	355,709	12,568,578
MAINE	489,093	447,540	151,799	8,578,822
MARYLAND	8,104,999	1,786,698	692,630	46,509,754
MASSACHUSETTS	2,885,837	584,561	867,577	63,949,898
MICHIGAN	4,528,346	4,505,067	5,042,067	217,549,483
MINNESOTA	1,198,549	441,146	1,513,288	56,252,521
MISSISSIPPI	220,028	17,103	0	9,895,675
MISSOURI	3,802,962	496,378	1,343,428	39,969,173
MONTANA	138,318	28,076	64,218	1,543,776
NEBRASKA	935,895	104,806	195,179	11,091,178
NEVADA	65,268	0	154,149	7,044,830
NEW HAMPSHIRE	398,790	0	60,001	7,780,104
NEW JERSEY	4,446,617	1,626,729	2,334,168	85,596,364
NEW MEXICO	604,604	150,705	31,749	2,892,251
NEW YORK	4,010,954	1,627,649	5,974,678	124,353,149
NORTH CAROLINA	3,150,136	1,233,107	313,275	21,349,514
NORTH DAKOTA	188,788	11,130	2,361	1,373,229
OHIO	3,387,743	278,699	6,273,405	237,165,672
OKLAHOMA	855,542	72,155	78,596	6,032,114
OREGON	1,213,396	969,121	781,585	17,842,690
PENNSYLVANIA	6,156,860	0	5,742,794	199,065,085
PUERTO RICO	17,546	0	0	918,730
RHODE ISLAND	272,719	36,792	28,908	1,331,404
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,039,397	325,698	9,140	11,601,341
SOUTH DAKOTA	309,792	0	19,757	2,212,405
TENNESSEE	1,301,998	0	0	10,759,448
TEXAS	6,588,109	0	169,526	60,750,776
UTAH	745,249	123,371	291,366	10,570,566
VERMONT	97,099	65,330	72,184	1,176,495
VIRGIN ISLANDS	20,275	0	0	1,368,347
VIRGINIA	4,205,506	989,079	576,622	26,044,277
WASHINGTON	2,435,842	0	2,147,565	39,831,008
WEST VIRGINIA	869,297	80,731	395,194	6,100,278
WISCONSIN	1,394,730	1,128,586	1,893,463	128,657,543
WYOMING	159,581	0	58,974	638,599

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$109,424,800 \$24,542,868 \$46,068,580 \$1,886,365,267

NOTE: FEDERAL TAX OFFSET FIGURES REPORTED BY THE STATES MAY
DIFFER FROM FIGURES REPORTED BY IRS DUE TO TIME DELAYS

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINES 2, 3, 4, AND 5

Table 22

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INTERCEPT COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,429
ALASKA	346,453	738,152	524,277	402,005	748,485
ARIZONA	73,727	146,883	134,113	167,272	236,832
ARKANSAS	106,609	136,135	141,016	159,092	256,596
CALIFORNIA	8,445,799	10,880,552	10,485,241	10,919,844	11,881,586
COLORADO	122,159	187,165	424,478	487,990	507,826
CONNECTICUT	185,551	234,008	224,262	407,469	750,429
DELAWARE	39,100	55,783	163,900	268,556	412,408
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	127,282	68,265	103,431	147,191	159,719
FLORIDA	44,772	73,059	407,786	932,270	1,745,464
GEORGIA	74,227	57,155	84,978	105,568	205,589
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	69,941	29,379	117,245	61,277	161,953
IDAHO	283,510	335,248	282,558	341,332	404,670
ILLINOIS	546,486	686,425	712,379	718,198	1,127,506
INDIANA	163,673	175,500	129,054	121,106	160,322
IOWA	249,316	291,822	260,172	3,684	14,675
KANSAS	522,670	838,522	760,665	905,358	1,329,952
KENTUCKY	67,378	38,306	52,973	145,277	179,035
LOUISIANA	391,392	1,143,422	671,935	814,758	665,806
MAINE	154,728	169,143	165,492	195,182	454,692
MARYLAND	5,400	536,349	631,617	643,829	942,602
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	223,181	1,513,160	3,340,426
MICHIGAN	2,188,664	2,537,998	5,176,259	4,313,336	7,620,310
MINNESOTA	835,249	1,089,184	1,260,500	1,474,598	2,263,711
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	826,940	1,087,718	1,190,984	1,521,558	2,366,110
MONTANA	201,196	210,824	115,271	144,417	168,820
NEBRASKA	240,359	317,555	304,147	289,766	255,583
NEVADA	49,651	75,138	86,357	60,444	225,954
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	60	3,679	18,459	75,046
NEW JERSEY	1,508,933	2,381,930	2,495,222	2,715,951	3,596,460
NEW MEXICO	18,268	31,060	32,424	41,298	45,419
NEW YORK	1,250,069	2,062,938	1,944,318	5,673,016	10,476,414
NORTH CAROLINA	24,806	142,172	291,250	397,666	625,886
NORTH DAKOTA	24,528	34,568	23,152	36,258	29,425
OHIO	202,665	560,695	982,745	3,084,249	7,177,414
OKLAHOMA	53,669	15,195	33,871	61,779	124,175
OREGON	628,968	695,012	662,415	742,925	983,895
PENNSYLVANIA	5,208,338	5,246,624	5,847,561	6,710,266	8,487,791
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	78	0
RHODE ISLAND	12,544	18,004	38,169	37,104	91,237
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	1,066	13,215	17,750
SOUTH DAKOTA	37,665	37,924	52,718	35,980	31,448
TENNESSEE	1,436	7,168	40,836	66,728	99,020
TEXAS	43,652	137,502	136,679	202,859	225,468
UTAH	564,101	660,889	627,458	447,061	599,873
VERMONT	30,386	36,274	27,394	50,354	219,711
VIRGIN ISLANDS	325	179	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	13,785	70,645	192,001	572,815	989,736
WASHINGTON	949,976	1,351,507	1,913,794	3,073,786	4,441,231
WEST VIRGINIA	49,008	94,512	205,288	329,209	557,609
WISCONSIN	989,805	1,632,295	1,881,676	2,125,834	2,696,833
WYOMING	25,408	48,726	49,765	77,707	83,069
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$28,000,567	\$37,405,569	\$42,317,752	\$53,779,134	\$80,264,400

SOURCE: PROGRAM OPERATIONS DIVISION, OCSE. BEGINNING IN 1986 FORM OCSE-34 LINE 4

Table 23

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

OFFSET OF STATE INCOME TAX REFUND COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	144,918	234,239	124,485	447,929	309,605
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	160,927	129,954	270,044	265,558	359,581
ARKANSAS	450,416	502,540	617,720	648,496	614,028
CALIFORNIA	11,255,265	13,156,019	19,760,764	15,543,539	14,769,613
COLORADO	241,707	221,433	257,966	375,976	1,290,262
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	72,451	187,039	123,083	144,832	125,857
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	220,667	164,877	182,354	221,774	342,377
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	1,393,188	963,633	1,673,371	1,385,475	1,449,112
GUAM	21,647	44,588	99,112	145,288	154,445
HAWAII	603,945	395,027	135,948	780,874	2,044,852
IDaho	364,323	376,521	352,703	317,224	389,987
ILLINOIS	1,041,382	717,342	1,060,920	706,091	597,848
INDIANA	795,059	927,368	541,163	1,048,707	1,037,735
IOWA	948,941	1,072,713	966,434	1,068,807	1,124,863
KANSAS	149,587	558,356	347,290	208,086	959,735
KENTUCKY	280,170	197,339	485,135	543,796	568,128
LOUISIANA	922,787	871,474	330,391	427,805	555,910
MAINE	260,518	403,710	493,888	448,763	1,288,449
MARYLAND	3,094,729	2,015,260	3,975,843	4,025,845	4,222,189
MASSACHUSETTS	603,832	771,413	2,592,809	2,051,969	2,084,318
MICHIGAN	3,674,776	4,861,716	3,949,520	6,263,820	8,008,822
MINNESOTA	2,376,077	1,693,131	2,457,850	2,697,565	2,409,255
MISSISSIPPI	33,225	105,657	139,510	217,083	280,180
MISSOURI	912,990	1,212,245	912,733	1,188,575	1,432,770
MONTANA	83,382	100,435	108,181	136,371	141,165
NEBRASKA	99,431	105,774	141,683	188,422	156,202
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	1,107,461	1,710,445	2,497,796	1,671,967	3,572,539
NEW MEXICO	595,188	286,236	320,617	820,384	679,795
NEW YORK	4,120,010	10,501,558	8,837,657	5,273,599	5,221,632
NORTH CAROLINA	1,009,329	1,334,840	2,178,394	1,688,440	2,408,731
NORTH DAKOTA	23,481	23,452	37,922	53,744	80,988
OHIO	609,904	986,008	976,361	957,615	1,133,709
OKLAHOMA	186,297	147,849	158,766	277,515	300,811
OREGON	1,699,654	1,697,297	903,466	2,221,083	1,487,171
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	70,887	5,247	0
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	115,838	152,483	216,996	211,961	214,073
SOUTH CAROLINA	401,611	628,448	646,979	1,119,538	1,213,506
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0
UTAH	224,807	183,683	390,141	594,415	481,531
VERMONT	290,209	273,055	368,210	338,585	379,152
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	2,045	0
VIRGINIA	549,630	660,840	1,484,524	1,586,915	1,982,380
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	199,288	192,833	21,107	378,939	150,455
WISCONSIN	1,851,743	2,175,065	2,994,332	3,348,516	4,236,373
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	43,190,790	52,943,895	64,205,055	62,049,178	70,260,134

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34, LINE 3

Table 24

WAGE WITHHOLDING COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$9,162,406	\$13,940,909	\$17,225,966	\$25,483,963	\$31,767,640
ALASKA	3,176,098	5,554,271	9,035,950	10,532,565	12,220,011
ARIZONA	2,330,922	2,833,842	3,397,078	4,344,808	5,107,703
ARKANSAS	3,048,569	5,074,190	8,952,516	9,371,442	14,793,764
CALIFORNIA	87,949,780	137,465,204	167,376,262	190,526,835	220,501,154
COLORADO	2,965,916	3,169,535	3,907,246	10,155,676	15,596,037
CONNECTICUT	11,961,072	17,327,094	21,054,339	23,061,994	28,479,945
DELAWARE	6,292,707	7,162,786	7,968,120	9,282,007	10,760,472
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,455,149	2,736,312	3,623,458	5,060,626	7,539,836
FLORIDA	2,810,357	7,884,748	20,887,009	58,740,068	80,298,156
GEORGIA	4,051,589	5,471,583	20,199,226	34,474,643	60,174,441
GUAM	5,073	98,785	225,247	339,348	658,169
HAWAII	443,255	1,238,975	3,612,269	9,060,482	15,040,026
IDAHO	938,841	2,425,767	3,460,445	4,496,052	5,422,251
ILLINOIS	15,947,229	25,262,227	35,315,693	48,201,505	72,078,938
INDIANA	5,816,597	14,748,955	21,125,887	27,499,458	30,009,303
IOWA	4,407,738	7,331,081	11,670,696	8,204,638	11,691,615
KANSAS	1,165,737	3,827,510	6,246,729	7,655,722	4,117,073
KENTUCKY	3,237,866	5,886,776	7,837,422	15,397,434	22,336,690
LOUISIANA	6,609,430	11,443,820	21,480,069	20,321,598	20,055,135
MAINE	6,026,596	8,683,633	10,620,127	14,253,572	17,229,894
MARYLAND	179,971	32,422,669	38,890,360	49,810,330	57,422,009
MASSACHUSETTS	14,813,708	38,325,553	84,221,648	102,332,204	111,205,448
MICHIGAN	127,235,236	161,413,997	203,495,862	259,790,356	289,922,786
MINNESOTA	16,956,241	25,811,100	40,423,014	57,978,390	71,554,322
MISSISSIPPI	3,948,107	7,273,634	9,399,011	12,130,229	16,639,477
MISSOURI	10,809,333	22,096,390	31,780,050	40,781,212	54,227,237
MONTANA	287,514	1,028,092	1,232,043	1,739,422	2,706,907
NEBRASKA	2,926,739	6,815,860	8,632,462	10,200,554	12,570,552
NEVADA	0	2,273,166	4,418,442	6,374,154	8,396,884
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,375,338	5,387,748	6,505,952	7,900,101	9,283,863
NEW JERSEY	40,422,935	66,292,614	77,355,734	96,066,941	108,953,521
NEW MEXICO	830,668	1,084,246	2,513,544	3,386,189	4,009,671
NEW YORK	71,455,795	102,251,313	133,585,793	156,909,635	191,715,186
NORTH CAROLINA	6,589,348	9,081,054	19,128,189	23,921,330	36,480,782
NORTH DAKOTA	314,478	240,447	730,077	1,419,494	2,661,274
OHIO	24,997,379	61,274,274	152,377,856	209,233,028	276,384,520
OKLAHOMA	724,368	3,132,348	5,211,117	6,369,119	8,110,001
OREGON	17,743,105	19,493,710	21,815,798	21,465,344	22,214,983
PENNSYLVANIA	126,985,317	161,434,674	190,684,186	214,329,963	247,199,520
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	505,971	930,951
RHODE ISLAND	1,915,300	2,650,698	3,569,174	4,161,035	5,369,051
SOUTH CAROLINA	379,280	3,566,316	9,720,227	13,549,571	16,459,134
SOUTH DAKOTA	593,661	1,354,307	2,277,459	2,757,689	2,996,265
TENNESSEE	1,863,254	2,563,683	6,931,700	10,703,304	16,241,362
TEXAS	6,213,320	20,922,660	40,038,553	57,535,377	78,184,618
UTAH	6,262,076	9,043,469	12,725,681	14,404,972	16,513,399
VERMONT	601,840	1,244,484	1,846,060	2,557,867	3,164,173
VIRGIN ISLANDS	896,154	1,123,276	1,251,765	1,309,198	1,480,131
VIRGINIA	5,612,480	11,750,596	17,992,545	29,336,285	40,825,977
WASHINGTON	15,966,920	25,504,156	30,682,953	45,339,995	65,034,921
WEST VIRGINIA	0	1,520,876	4,351,043	5,626,737	7,612,400
WISCONSIN	42,260,035	72,448,017	105,065,098	137,339,705	161,225,272
WYOMING	113,653	156,133	213,821	666,468	1,065,858
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$735,076,480	\$1,170,549,643	\$1,674,288,971	\$2,144,396,605	\$2,634,640,708

SOURCE: PROGRAM OPERATIONS DIVISION, OCSE. BEGINNING IN 1986 FORM OCSE-34 LINE 5

Table 25

FEDERAL SHARE OF SAVINGS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	- \$3,071,504	- \$4,371,354	- \$6,077,057	- \$9,027,511	- \$8,298,700
ALASKA	-2,477,550	-2,506,690	-2,627,339	-1,807,703	-1,530,750
ARIZONA	-5,811,050	-4,995,885	-5,876,094	-8,273,817	-11,525,454
ARKANSAS	-325,368	-365,057	-955,951	-403,586	-1,687,494
CALIFORNIA	-44,520,062	-47,650,742	-40,406,671	-54,597,249	-61,573,009
COLORADO	-3,525,018	-5,517,379	-6,326,838	-6,881,750	-4,515,569
CONNECTICUT	-2,750,830	-6,202,692	-7,492,814	-7,995,013	-9,758,202
DELAWARE	-2,345,431	-2,266,336	-2,885,881	-2,561,568	-2,558,634
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	-3,108,255	-3,473,057	-3,111,868	-3,961,801	-4,118,745
FLORIDA	-11,702,259	-19,284,109	-23,252,316	-26,439,002	-29,703,540
GEORGIA	55,253	-215,270	-5,002,394	-10,601,679	-14,942,125
GUAM	-120,763	-139,499	-149,865	-254,629	-465,418
HAWAII	-2,105,452	-1,922,788	-592,602	-1,831,302	-1,799,104
IDAHO	154,295	-47,158	-355,089	-422,368	-417,003
ILLINOIS	-12,742,497	-15,457,685	-18,046,918	-22,707,971	-22,695,509
INDIANA	3,463,165	1,528,769	4,273,929	1,857,523	1,679,731
IOWA	5,058,587	4,991,245	3,008,147	-276,878	-1,387,244
KANSAS	-2,263,721	-2,630,352	-4,190,190	-7,116,020	-5,437,629
KENTUCKY	-3,038,377	-4,400,465	-3,099,604	-5,050,356	-6,572,584
LOUISIANA	-6,986,054	-7,002,750	-5,631,469	-5,707,625	-5,241,665
MAINE	739,108	571,758	-634,967	-411,238	-1,919,070
MARYLAND	-10,077,230	-17,380,024	-16,875,468	-18,619,422	-14,271,734
MASSACHUSETTS	-7,927,975	-12,686,430	-7,002,510	-15,872,486	-9,313,540
MICHIGAN	-757,575	-3,811,326	-7,090,858	-11,397,943	-15,839,603
MINNESOTA	-5,418,261	-5,638,378	-6,603,646	-11,852,973	-13,949,242
MISSISSIPPI	-2,275,716	-2,023,262	-1,014,355	-2,191,633	-6,008,961
MISSOURI	-2,672,990	-2,280,433	-5,003,489	-6,099,284	-5,454,240
MONTANA	492,308	468,344	93,257	564,154	-259,032
NEBRASKA	-2,422,600	-3,058,120	-3,618,916	-4,559,540	-5,386,303
NEVADA	-2,193,477	-2,542,789	-3,270,771	-3,385,868	-4,355,661
NEW HAMPSHIRE	-1,469,561	-1,405,950	-1,795,201	-2,877,528	-2,686,944
NEW JERSEY	-18,507,529	-24,323,757	-30,035,852	-34,387,438	-33,260,224
NEW MEXICO	82,010	-1,330,532	-1,908,463	-2,276,213	-2,343,449
NEW YORK	-63,185,943	-66,718,569	-56,075,332	-50,030,719	-61,896,973
NORTH CAROLINA	-1,945,253	-284,616	-5,518,904	-7,137,695	-7,469,137
NORTH DAKOTA	-179,477	-37,539	-108,083	-210,668	184,407
OHIO	959,330	-1,995,613	-2,101,830	-32,401,949	-19,494,631
OKLAHOMA	-2,205,980	-2,664,919	-2,674,463	-3,677,667	-3,989,934
OREGON	-1,850,717	-4,118,201	-4,771,952	-5,189,750	-4,739,798
PENNSYLVANIA	-13,132,556	-18,465,256	-15,776,012	-14,153,132	-18,627,378
PUERTO RICO	-2,605,783	-2,160,080	-2,765,992	-4,056,140	-7,027,401
RHODE ISLAND	-149,475	-824,275	-938,612	-1,103,940	-2,632,744
SOUTH CAROLINA	-3,702,987	-3,099,776	-4,786,022	-5,999,131	-7,215,365
SOUTH DAKOTA	120,707	-166,502	-149,992	-288,695	-910,223
TENNESSEE	-3,241,209	-4,659,869	-1,306,968	-4,480,497	-1,125,746
TEXAS	-9,920,896	-10,780,924	-11,733,781	-19,477,504	-31,454,367
UTAH	-1,070,889	-1,674,226	-497,272	-493,497	-476,045
VERMONT	86,782	314,893	522,021	-36,929	89,735
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-571,081	-417,906	-453,734	-610,645	-415,346
VIRGINIA	-6,218,924	-13,438,997	-16,904,933	-15,011,459	-22,614,837
WASHINGTON	-6,685,548	-6,505,529	-9,829,493	-16,491,994	-12,859,045
WEST VIRGINIA	732,850	-532,601	-2,731,800	-2,742,286	-3,884,799
WISCONSIN	1,163,149	-1,496,755	-3,204,622	-8,230,334	-11,541,474
WYOMING	-161,492	-70,152	63,890	-684,692	-432,707

NATIONWIDE TOTALS - \$264,337,771 - \$337,207,565 - \$355,304,009 - \$479,937,040 - \$526,130,458
 SOURCE: FORMS OCSE-34 LINE 17 (A + C) - OCSE-41 LINE 12 (A+B-C)

Table 26

STATE SHARE OF SAVINGS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$53,758	\$322,799	\$103,759	\$379,520	- \$518,083
ALASKA	-38,419	583,548	1,956,364	2,263,911	2,468,786
ARIZONA	-1,500,811	13,646	-588,695	-1,219,429	-2,898,883
ARKANSAS	393,178	1,010,359	1,101,154	1,574,463	1,012,590
CALIFORNIA	47,024,939	60,810,230	68,093,511	74,779,010	76,552,396
COLORADO	2,949,833	3,148,810	3,368,003	4,552,371	4,990,501
CONNECTICUT	9,856,727	9,695,589	9,128,767	11,330,432	7,310,475
DELAWARE	577,910	1,082,856	690,440	797,419	812,152
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	-369,318	-128,211	-81,800	-313,857	-88,922
FLORIDA	2,956,201	4,267,931	3,955,909	5,600,642	2,931,683
GEORGIA	3,134,709	4,737,877	4,812,548	2,860,947	1,298,617
GUAM	-24,562	-33,861	-42,556	-87,187	-226,633
HAWAII	982,325	1,493,769	2,029,559	1,647,818	1,621,942
IDAHO	962,201	1,092,307	970,716	1,028,958	894,959
ILLINOIS	8,412,041	10,695,997	11,365,126	10,934,679	5,159,136
INDIANA	8,873,174	11,472,340	11,143,573	14,027,405	13,731,125
IOWA	10,147,485	10,743,672	11,609,373	11,766,812	11,630,849
KANSAS	2,621,074	3,803,578	1,977,588	1,169,614	2,229,413
KENTUCKY	66,787	318,838	307,126	206,557	206,505
LOUISIANA	-1,169,716	237,123	650,667	696,499	149,545
MAINE	2,516,630	2,801,691	3,353,083	5,235,588	4,229,306
MARYLAND	5,543,136	4,688,191	5,886,498	6,859,507	8,631,048
MASSACHUSETTS	16,633,820	18,410,463	24,692,496	23,373,454	25,395,973
MICHIGAN	54,161,953	54,568,574	52,188,523	57,413,495	54,087,583
MINNESOTA	10,637,240	12,641,754	12,958,689	13,968,608	12,082,853
MISSISSIPPI	-555,490	36,105	641,580	-232,055	-2,986,684
MISSOURI	3,329,961	5,517,088	5,898,595	8,045,559	9,002,075
MONTANA	661,843	727,488	856,968	1,093,181	769,215
NEBRASKA	733,237	740,872	223,200	-251,982	-572,365
NEVADA	55,490	123,395	-128,774	-32,037	-416,715
NEW HAMPSHIRE	113,024	427,250	391,551	362,092	184,896
NEW JERSEY	9,058,930	15,140,710	17,056,589	15,081,053	6,836,114
NEW MEXICO	553,299	323,610	31,156	305,291	-147,669
NEW YORK	664,588	10,898,891	17,990,082	24,201,390	22,865,462
NORTH CAROLINA	4,172,707	6,132,909	7,274,581	5,856,953	3,597,620
NORTH DAKOTA	764,702	698,192	1,194,730	955,374	1,073,932
OHIO	14,392,869	19,446,847	26,182,999	21,557,757	12,039,895
OKLAHOMA	944,603	1,166,391	1,251,648	705,096	69,104
OREGON	3,187,468	2,712,122	3,185,832	3,702,816	2,658,485
PENNSYLVANIA	14,694,444	15,182,717	20,715,363	22,018,347	19,845,884
PUERTO RICO	-913,305	-606,624	-705,048	-1,075,025	-3,120,839
RHODE ISLAND	2,007,843	1,993,722	2,920,467	3,005,504	3,439,326
SOUTH CAROLINA	115,417	1,168,591	937,089	490,317	-1,639,141
SOUTH DAKOTA	482,696	599,618	767,441	968,797	1,254,205
TENNESSEE	-123,419	-112,094	1,503,303	1,277,832	3,432,490
TEXAS	2,222,755	2,870,755	3,945,247	2,163,217	-4,831,743
UTAH	1,671,627	1,137,369	1,386,960	1,362,426	1,111,277
VERMONT	749,949	983,127	1,261,733	1,439,721	1,956,916
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-262,434	-148,298	-170,603	-222,832	-184,019
VIRGINIA	2,024,886	1,474,166	464,060	2,566,672	-1,113,009
WASHINGTON	10,053,544	12,064,576	12,806,261	15,385,653	14,053,320
WEST VIRGINIA	520,206	125,455	-124,077	-59,078	-1,214,077
WISCONSIN	16,749,926	22,038,290	21,128,887	21,306,363	18,451,458
WYOMING	307,836	516,651	544,313	574,391	363,235

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$273,781,497 \$341,859,761 \$381,062,554 \$403,400,029 \$340,473,564

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 12(A+C) - LINE 15(A+C) + LINE 16(A+B+C) - OCSE41 LINE 4(A+B-C) + LINE 12(A+B-C)

Table 27

TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$13,273,070	\$14,877,783	\$17,838,638	\$23,100,952	\$23,802,025
ALASKA	4,916,565	5,625,204	5,751,435	5,698,703	6,463,709
ARIZONA	9,397,098	9,095,902	10,051,905	13,211,599	18,743,724
ARKANSAS	5,670,170	5,532,430	6,869,762	6,723,931	9,284,106
CALIFORNIA	141,939,096	156,472,222	160,416,038	176,208,887	201,822,530
COLORADO	10,058,440	11,805,585	13,745,616	15,159,988	14,042,937
CONNECTICUT	15,589,415	19,681,612	22,097,182	24,412,175	27,134,608
DELAWARE	4,965,764	4,519,330	5,923,605	6,005,645	6,448,291
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,646,513	5,875,868	5,744,550	7,115,665	7,629,860
FLORIDA	29,743,828	41,384,615	46,093,886	55,166,826	66,444,755
GEORGIA	13,624,847	15,199,503	22,587,601	29,029,939	36,926,810
GUAM	350,071	410,561	464,938	640,543	1,163,010
HAWAII	5,227,086	5,156,678	4,170,248	5,416,635	7,597,567
IDAHO	3,062,890	3,321,369	4,319,513	4,822,310	5,697,465
ILLINOIS	30,256,837	35,745,945	39,467,053	40,719,191	52,072,759
INDIANA	9,759,870	11,600,727	13,119,459	14,458,153	15,642,993
IOWA	5,987,793	7,924,846	8,732,909	11,042,489	14,226,870
KANSAS	7,651,717	8,609,019	11,037,195	16,255,682	16,289,655
KENTUCKY	11,109,499	12,532,888	15,620,944	19,460,467	23,518,766
LOUISIANA	18,047,309	17,586,827	17,108,025	17,970,118	19,408,184
MAINE	4,742,916	5,985,799	6,305,552	7,916,872	9,350,919
MARYLAND	25,365,090	32,384,128	33,790,701	38,281,275	39,805,037
MASSACHUSETTS	31,257,345	37,266,211	37,082,707	51,432,126	46,587,235
MICHIGAN	50,979,436	55,774,557	65,825,464	71,195,704	82,380,055
MINNESOTA	22,796,804	22,655,777	27,479,571	33,242,319	38,946,864
MISSISSIPPI	5,155,378	4,589,992	6,230,248	10,883,194	19,551,028
MISSOURI	14,146,209	15,811,116	20,797,239	22,813,511	27,577,002
MONTANA	1,784,841	1,684,680	1,865,155	1,668,673	3,222,857
NEBRASKA	6,283,823	7,241,554	8,558,773	10,311,780	11,698,347
NEVADA	4,269,220	4,285,468	5,536,915	5,912,387	7,654,046
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,237,787	3,291,792	3,825,041	5,042,491	5,557,951
NEW JERSEY	49,484,786	54,967,922	65,428,288	69,957,185	77,112,917
NEW MEXICO	3,512,867	4,347,308	5,608,452	6,257,842	7,212,979
NEW YORK	121,400,163	136,253,893	126,132,779	119,132,370	146,467,522
NORTH CAROLINA	17,000,554	18,234,306	25,951,091	32,112,756	37,868,051
NORTH DAKOTA	1,893,679	2,070,990	2,255,535	2,541,290	2,879,179
OHIO	28,311,839	32,001,005	28,784,009	64,637,187	67,891,146
OKLAHOMA	7,297,939	7,384,227	8,650,693	11,449,962	14,072,731
OREGON	10,987,012	13,267,439	13,984,880	15,163,961	17,456,925
PENNSYLVANIA	53,290,462	60,841,781	60,040,470	62,328,311	70,541,816
PUERTO RICO	4,223,588	3,494,978	4,155,654	5,789,468	10,794,978
RHODE ISLAND	2,685,735	3,569,611	4,052,274	4,412,827	7,944,832
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,189,868	11,149,621	12,521,612	15,379,226	20,126,589
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,630,011	2,117,822	2,358,090	2,587,592	2,784,843
TENNESSEE	9,482,426	12,507,346	12,388,932	16,482,464	16,708,698
TEXAS	21,522,402	23,521,723	29,733,374	45,563,089	68,709,461
UTAH	10,085,508	10,378,603	10,453,106	11,307,337	12,317,141
VERMONT	1,983,667	1,956,446	2,115,746	2,897,386	2,588,368
VIRGIN ISLANDS	954,059	730,328	823,814	990,119	748,918
VIRGINIA	15,698,003	24,398,850	31,738,324	31,572,942	47,060,608
WASHINGTON	25,291,656	28,292,482	35,926,260	47,853,449	56,188,992
WEST VIRGINIA	2,873,528	4,869,974	6,740,216	6,201,271	7,869,094
WISCONSIN	25,388,391	24,958,921	31,511,578	35,719,258	41,906,176
WYOMING	766,821	696,406	900,928	1,551,890	2,120,690
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$941,251,691	\$1,065,941,970	\$1,170,713,973	\$1,363,209,412	\$1,606,064,619

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-41 LINE 4 (A + B - C)

Table 28

NET FEDERAL SHARE OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$8,926,103	\$10,412,799	\$12,336,165	\$16,720,624	\$16,496,395
ALASKA	3,284,849	3,925,721	3,910,641	3,883,159	4,207,362
ARIZONA	6,309,309	6,320,351	6,885,674	9,372,839	13,013,033
ARKANSAS	3,805,264	3,885,815	4,806,756	4,674,798	6,182,236
CALIFORNIA	94,747,325	109,273,250	109,019,937	120,067,901	131,792,745
COLORADO	6,883,643	8,550,888	9,937,228	11,055,055	9,423,831
CONNECTICUT	10,410,487	14,259,948	15,122,381	16,799,809	17,945,720
DELAWARE	3,460,553	3,280,260	4,048,799	4,104,594	4,204,540
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,769,162	4,121,358	3,910,310	4,875,805	5,010,842
FLORIDA	19,834,607	28,993,140	31,355,440	37,616,451	43,925,614
GEORGIA	9,159,933	10,630,754	15,546,121	19,935,044	24,238,727
GUAM	233,323	287,400	316,253	434,674	754,638
HAWAII	3,520,471	3,597,605	2,838,232	3,756,681	4,947,225
IDAHO	2,075,527	2,344,881	2,975,360	3,322,725	3,786,825
ILLINOIS	20,407,688	25,277,814	27,150,549	27,743,921	33,689,304
INDIANA	6,520,674	8,120,706	8,932,968	9,706,054	10,240,204
IOWA	3,980,601	5,803,887	6,174,245	7,711,039	9,723,842
KANSAS	5,104,256	6,033,696	7,510,365	11,077,654	10,620,391
KENTUCKY	7,417,630	8,829,732	10,704,737	13,550,446	15,667,470
LOUISIANA	12,061,844	12,311,855	11,647,455	12,257,579	12,672,571
MAINE	3,160,892	4,190,060	4,288,897	5,437,454	6,323,406
MARYLAND	16,898,288	22,659,825	23,026,764	26,210,102	26,064,909
MASSACHUSETTS	20,867,572	26,201,553	25,194,858	35,039,034	30,348,375
MICHIGAN	34,152,862	38,993,440	45,277,978	49,728,528	55,281,627
MINNESOTA	15,333,491	15,949,762	19,032,208	23,445,619	26,297,512
MISSISSIPPI	3,436,332	3,212,477	4,237,811	7,419,320	12,755,267
MISSOURI	9,438,678	11,031,191	14,159,828	15,590,250	18,122,893
MONTANA	1,189,595	1,179,272	1,269,617	1,138,672	2,119,557
NEBRASKA	4,238,497	5,074,762	5,854,811	7,057,045	7,890,564
NEVADA	2,857,093	2,993,824	3,773,799	4,043,107	4,999,495
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,162,744	2,304,301	2,600,898	3,552,662	3,733,897
NEW JERSEY	33,709,551	39,696,706	46,062,538	48,219,481	50,267,601
NEW MEXICO	2,414,744	3,141,114	3,904,978	4,321,076	4,729,993
NEW YORK	82,459,975	96,399,994	87,125,097	81,535,241	97,967,981
NORTH CAROLINA	11,328,855	12,763,091	17,646,702	21,830,548	24,542,137
NORTH DAKOTA	1,262,137	1,449,693	1,533,757	1,742,973	1,904,246
OHIO	18,847,604	21,935,202	19,557,151	44,020,057	44,628,599
OKLAHOMA	4,953,038	5,322,099	6,122,876	8,043,830	9,413,667
OREGON	7,322,800	9,249,925	9,549,929	10,420,229	11,501,221
PENNSYLVANIA	36,012,324	42,087,654	41,075,576	42,569,571	46,639,340
PUERTO RICO	2,910,158	2,436,284	2,843,452	3,934,866	7,156,453
RHODE ISLAND	1,791,169	2,492,786	2,821,510	3,125,422	5,733,149
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,383,795	8,001,562	8,628,574	10,485,429	13,129,876
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,086,403	1,521,546	1,659,926	1,837,573	1,845,560
TENNESSEE	6,345,747	8,686,522	8,465,200	11,251,869	11,027,631
TEXAS	14,375,170	16,452,257	20,223,590	31,103,597	45,107,184
UTAH	6,721,982	7,265,022	7,133,919	7,732,229	8,116,575
VERMONT	1,430,577	1,381,632	1,442,835	2,048,603	1,698,666
VIRGIN ISLANDS	635,489	510,999	560,342	676,127	484,513
VIRGINIA	10,859,478	17,950,436	22,440,643	21,989,075	30,573,217
WASHINGTON	16,903,784	19,780,354	24,452,794	32,766,010	36,768,150
WEST VIRGINIA	1,915,896	3,409,168	4,590,839	4,220,975	5,152,064
WISCONSIN	17,324,514	17,800,170	22,146,882	25,151,804	28,614,120
WYOMING	511,076	487,484	614,974	1,072,757	1,389,513

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$633,155,559 \$750,274,027 \$804,451,169 \$937,627,987 \$1,060,872,473

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-41 LINE 12 (A + B - C)

Table 29

STATE SHARE OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$4,346,967	\$4,464,984	\$5,502,473	\$6,380,328	\$7,305,630
ALASKA	1,631,716	1,699,483	1,840,794	1,815,544	2,256,347
ARIZONA	3,087,789	2,775,551	3,166,231	3,838,760	5,730,691
ARKANSAS	1,864,906	1,646,615	2,063,006	2,049,133	3,101,870
CALIFORNIA	47,191,771	47,198,972	51,396,101	56,140,986	70,029,785
COLORADO	3,174,797	3,254,697	3,808,383	4,104,933	4,619,106
CONNECTICUT	5,178,928	5,421,664	6,974,801	7,612,366	9,188,888
DELAWARE	1,505,211	1,239,070	1,874,806	1,901,051	2,243,751
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,877,351	1,754,510	1,834,240	2,239,860	2,619,018
FLORIDA	9,909,221	12,391,475	14,738,446	17,550,375	22,519,141
GEORGIA	4,464,914	4,568,749	7,041,480	9,094,895	12,688,083
GUAM	116,748	123,161	148,685	205,869	408,372
HAWAII	1,706,615	1,559,073	1,332,016	1,659,954	2,650,342
IDAHO	987,363	976,488	1,344,153	1,499,585	1,910,640
ILLINOIS	9,849,149	10,468,131	12,316,504	12,975,270	18,383,455
INDIANA	3,239,196	3,480,021	4,186,491	4,552,099	5,402,789
IOWA	2,007,192	2,120,959	2,558,664	3,331,450	4,503,028
KANSAS	2,547,461	2,575,323	3,526,830	5,178,028	5,669,264
KENTUCKY	3,691,869	3,703,156	4,916,207	5,910,021	7,851,296
LOUISIANA	5,985,465	5,274,972	5,460,570	5,712,539	6,735,613
MAINE	1,582,024	1,795,739	2,016,655	2,479,418	3,027,513
MARYLAND	8,466,802	9,724,303	10,763,937	12,071,173	13,740,128
MASSACHUSETTS	10,389,773	11,064,658	11,887,849	16,393,092	16,238,860
MICHIGAN	16,826,574	16,781,117	20,547,486	21,467,176	27,098,428
MINNESOTA	7,463,313	6,706,015	8,447,363	9,796,700	12,649,352
MISSISSIPPI	1,719,046	1,377,515	1,992,437	3,463,874	6,795,761
MISSOURI	4,707,531	4,779,925	6,637,411	7,223,261	9,454,109
MONTANA	595,246	505,408	595,538	530,001	1,103,300
NEBRASKA	2,045,326	2,166,792	2,703,962	3,254,735	3,807,783
NEVADA	1,412,127	1,291,644	1,763,116	1,869,280	2,654,551
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,075,043	987,491	1,224,143	1,489,829	1,824,054
NEW JERSEY	15,775,235	15,271,216	19,365,750	21,737,704	26,845,316
NEW MEXICO	1,098,123	1,206,194	1,703,474	1,936,766	2,482,986
NEW YORK	38,940,188	39,853,899	39,007,682	37,597,129	48,499,541
NORTH CAROLINA	5,671,699	5,471,215	8,304,389	10,282,208	13,325,914
NORTH DAKOTA	631,542	621,297	721,778	798,317	974,933
OHIO	9,464,235	10,065,803	9,226,858	20,617,130	23,262,547
OKLAHOMA	2,344,901	2,062,128	2,527,817	3,406,132	4,659,064
OREGON	3,664,212	4,017,514	4,434,951	4,743,732	5,955,704
PENNSYLVANIA	17,278,138	18,754,127	18,964,894	19,758,740	23,902,476
PUERTO RICO	1,313,430	1,058,694	1,312,202	1,854,602	3,638,525
RHODE ISLAND	894,566	1,076,825	1,230,764	1,287,405	2,211,683
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,806,073	3,148,059	3,893,038	4,893,797	6,996,713
SOUTH DAKOTA	543,608	596,276	698,164	750,019	939,283
TENNESSEE	3,136,679	3,820,824	3,923,732	5,230,595	5,681,067
TEXAS	7,147,232	7,069,466	9,509,784	14,459,492	23,602,277
UTAH	3,363,526	3,113,581	3,319,187	3,575,108	4,200,566
VERMONT	553,090	574,814	672,911	848,783	889,702
VIRGIN ISLANDS	318,570	219,329	263,472	313,992	264,405
VIRGINIA	4,838,525	6,448,414	9,297,681	9,583,867	16,487,391
WASHINGTON	8,387,872	8,512,128	11,473,466	15,087,439	19,420,842
WEST VIRGINIA	957,632	1,460,806	2,149,377	1,980,296	2,717,030
WISCONSIN	8,063,877	7,158,751	9,364,696	10,567,454	13,292,056
WYOMING	255,745	208,922	285,954	479,133	731,177

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$308,096,132 \$315,667,943 \$366,262,804 \$425,581,425 \$545,192,146

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-41 LINE 4 (A+B-C) - LINE 12 (A+B-C)

Table 30

FEES RECEIVED AND COSTS RECOVERED FOR NON-AFDC CASES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$57,670	\$81,085	\$89,015	\$86,725	\$104,677
ALASKA	3,847	2,505	5,208	3,422	8,651
ARIZONA	22,738	25,365	53,538	71,078	104,339
ARKANSAS	411,325	577,415	555,355	686,638	674,874
CALIFORNIA	2,430,984	2,467,455	2,968,841	2,503,518	1,764,079
COLORADO	147,999	136,124	114,119	153,210	280,106
CONNECTICUT	41,209	57,365	54,795	64,940	65,535
DELAWARE	19,799	15,081	19,469	28,154	34,932
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19,405	16,725	20,120	24,016	29,444
FLORIDA	509,958	1,007,928	1,203,258	470,041	583,910
GEORGIA	1,285	137,657	25,617	8,121	11,275
GUAM	0	1,100	2,250	3,475	2,575
HAWAII	4,900	11,525	15,425	14,200	42,100
IDAHO	47,541	76,045	82,622	120,201	188,974
ILLINOIS	121	155	212	191	175
INDIANA	49,674	39,549	35,319	34,864	37,568
IOWA	5,197	15,205	13,890	11,442	10,521
KANSAS	0	0	0	4	243
KENTUCKY	40,086	61,431	61,950	52,840	40,856
LOUISIANA	0	174,755	115,004	119,607	180,906
MAINE	14,958	15,005	26,916	8,640	4,383
MARYLAND	94,411	257,298	181,377	278,923	885,122
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	4,156	18,981	9,351
MICHIGAN	93,067	17,988	26,768	28,107	6,317,204
MINNESOTA	28,411	138,484	99,246	89,946	348,798
MISSISSIPPI	68,371	111,358	169,911	274,251	333,038
MISSOURI	300	275	60	1,395	780
MONTANA	3,387	64,166	5,769	0	0
NEBRASKA	3,195	2,491	2,649	2,406	2,947
NEVADA	1,650	1,648	4,743	1,871	19,146
NEW HAMPSHIRE	46,714	53,674	3,486	9,142	14,091
NEW JERSEY	0	0	92,536	75,873	53,651
NEW MEXICO	154,646	93,663	263,685	205,128	363,917
NEW YORK	546	-102,429	130,800	70,010	86,623
NORTH CAROLINA	235,786	240,021	250,001	182,107	177,006
NORTH DAKOTA	8,401	5,025	0	1,006	8,338
OHIO	0	0	0	0	8,490,879
OKLAHOMA	73,535	83,635	84,957	82,777	86,457
OREGON	21,160	5,865	2,896	3,247	3,215
PENNSYLVANIA	27,491	39,055	29,699	42,190	62,612
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	8,029	208
RHODE ISLAND	11,322	6,966	6,560	7,380	6,160
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,932	5,513	5,791	5,715	5,925
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,407	4,517	4,704	11,465	27,998
TENNESSEE	31,605	12,400	16,837	40,767	75,652
TEXAS	587,563	430,318	325,813	317,660	252,102
UTAH	0	0	0	171	0
VERMONT	8,950	10,410	18,500	12,195	12,060
VIRGIN ISLANDS	7,915	7,300	7,365	6,245	5,518
VIRGINIA	317,427	215,669	-90,266	-310	-977
WASHINGTON	4,557	6,250	9,450	12,157	16,338
WEST VIRGINIA	14,375	134,183	31,325	12,475	1,575
WISCONSIN	42,334	112,413	150,691	237,221	385,067
WYOMING	12,766	13,550	15,265	16,601	13,839

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$5,748,920

\$6,891,181

\$7,317,697

\$6,520,458

\$22,234,763

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-41 LINE 2 (A + B - C)

Table 31

STATES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY AFDC EXPENDITURES AND NON-AFDC EXPENDITURES, FY 1990		
	REPORTED	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	NON-AFDC EXPENDITURES
ALABAMA		\$24,762,745	\$13,229,645
ALASKA		6,506,177	3,259,595
ARIZONA		18,944,964	10,230,281
ARKANSAS		10,189,291	5,502,217
CALIFORNIA		200,547,565	132,183,341
COLORADO		14,334,608	11,096,483
CONNECTICUT		27,200,143	19,829,967
DELAWARE		6,498,253	3,811,875
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		7,642,399	3,411,580
FLORIDA		67,221,190	32,346,837
GEORGIA		36,964,692	19,960,934
GUAM		1,150,615	770,912
HAWAII		7,205,551	1,758,154
IDAHO		5,922,351	3,612,634
ILLINOIS		52,731,633	26,978,021
INDIANA		15,672,139	12,214,865
IOWA		13,409,917	5,632,165
KANSAS		16,399,834	9,281,474
KENTUCKY		23,518,766	16,917,196
LOUISIANA		19,851,646	13,318,469
MAINE		9,355,963	5,239,339
MARYLAND		41,565,883	22,861,236
MASSACHUSETTS		47,187,973	38,222,258
MICHIGAN		88,697,259	64,748,999
MINNESOTA		39,224,969	27,188,159
MISSISSIPPI		21,270,646	15,302,048
MISSOURI		27,577,001	20,674,478
MONTANA		3,264,826	2,295,830
NEBRASKA		10,136,084	6,081,650
NEVADA		7,695,127	5,632,403
NEW HAMPSHIRE		4,368,232	1,747,293
NEW JERSEY		76,426,640	55,361,499
NEW MEXICO		7,140,193	4,334,811
NEW YORK		142,330,137	92,557,064
NORTH CAROLINA		39,533,526	25,779,800
NORTH DAKOTA		2,887,457	1,414,854
OHIO		47,286,282	29,444,798
OKLAHOMA		14,194,356	5,393,855
OREGON		17,460,140	11,626,011
PENNSYLVANIA		72,482,452	24,243,306
PUERTO RICO		10,795,186	3,184,531
RHODE ISLAND		4,440,841	2,442,463
SOUTH CAROLINA		20,132,515	6,442,405
SOUTH DAKOTA		2,877,454	1,309,242
TENNESSEE		19,310,848	11,586,509
TEXAS		69,670,054	30,306,473
UTAH		12,388,266	8,014,836
VERMONT		2,767,029	1,946,327
VIRGIN ISLANDS		843,544	210,886
VIRGINIA		40,524,853	9,239,666
WASHINGTON		56,292,584	32,510,381
WEST VIRGINIA		8,627,330	4,701,895
WISCONSIN		43,357,562	28,050,175
WYOMING		2,264,100	1,811,280
NATIONWIDE TOTALS		\$1,591,051,791	\$947,253,405
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 24			
NOTE: DATA REPORTED SHOULD HAVE MATCHED TOTAL EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON			

Table 32

AFDC EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$9,856,586	\$9,335,413	\$9,738,432	\$13,769,773	\$13,229,645
ALASKA	2,718,656	3,150,501	2,897,887	2,844,140	3,259,595
ARIZONA	6,170,035	4,309,433	5,633,379	7,384,413	10,230,281
ARKANSAS	3,743,122	3,649,873	4,600,267	3,899,023	5,502,217
CALIFORNIA	100,887,954	108,396,860	111,101,718	119,370,534	132,183,341
COLORADO	8,216,014	9,676,048	10,542,291	12,040,604	11,096,483
CONNECTICUT	14,146,786	14,825,024	15,158,421	17,245,608	19,829,967
DELAWARE	2,851,009	2,804,389	3,639,891	3,554,188	3,811,875
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,909,484	4,020,628	3,696,742	3,832,520	3,411,580
FLORIDA	20,713,151	14,424,623	25,011,513	29,069,103	32,346,837
GEORGIA	10,797,173	9,575,686	19,426,892	15,099,791	19,960,934
GUAM	206,405	241,411	291,303	460,210	770,912
HAWAII	2,268,584	1,824,470	2,462,247	3,062,864	1,758,154
IDAHO	2,584,102	2,853,828	3,037,473	3,163,207	3,612,634
ILLINOIS	18,492,984	21,445,253	21,975,713	25,772,437	26,978,021
INDIANA	7,791,359	9,897,540	9,870,057	10,998,421	12,214,865
IOWA	5,351,723	5,659,716	4,701,003	1,437,724	5,632,165
KANSAS	6,835,158	6,649,300	8,150,344	9,334,251	9,281,474
KENTUCKY	8,285,734	8,736,265	10,708,330	14,151,920	16,917,196
LOUISIANA	11,649,175	12,512,743	11,402,493	12,518,530	13,318,469
MAINE	3,438,917	4,163,358	3,985,366	5,010,086	5,239,339
MARYLAND	14,100,681	17,993,894	16,723,156	21,407,967	22,861,236
MASSACHUSETTS	26,252,134	22,211,874	24,256,732	34,006,337	38,222,258
MICHIGAN	35,839,001	39,737,181	46,900,155	51,450,155	64,748,999
MINNESOTA	14,285,712	16,805,361	20,007,042	23,437,171	27,188,159
MISSISSIPPI	3,449,787	2,899,015	4,332,859	15,302,048	15,302,048
MISSOURI	10,234,032	9,773,693	12,998,274	17,529,059	20,674,478
MONTANA	1,408,735	1,374,161	1,467,392	1,363,021	2,295,830
NEBRASKA	3,563,908	4,022,864	5,177,836	6,252,056	6,081,650
NEVADA	3,106,760	2,164,553	4,049,252	4,347,794	5,632,403
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,314,895	1,350,683	1,543,294	2,048,412	1,747,293
NEW JERSEY	22,516,842	40,419,287	47,253,713	52,510,190	55,361,499
NEW MEXICO	2,483,788	2,747,958	3,332,065	3,965,382	4,334,811
NEW YORK	78,934,116	80,601,123	88,047,130	90,903,006	92,557,064
NORTH CAROLINA	12,513,583	13,089,872	17,783,388	21,703,783	25,779,800
NORTH DAKOTA	1,541,678	1,554,066	1,674,388	1,297,897	1,414,854
OHIO	27,847,708	0	19,417,439	17,680,169	29,444,798
OKLAHOMA	4,060,096	2,981,098	3,253,740	3,953,100	5,393,855
OREGON	7,051,801	9,053,350	9,413,411	10,607,876	11,626,011
PENNSYLVANIA	23,633,564	21,012,094	20,438,048	21,642,078	24,243,306
PUERTO RICO	2,291,525	1,907,240	2,194,433	2,848,778	3,184,531
RHODE ISLAND	1,660,462	1,392,657	2,356,491	4,969,785	2,442,463
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,874,834	4,791,018	4,137,678	4,971,412	6,442,405
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,215,195	1,442,995	1,729,777	1,904,781	1,309,242
TENNESSEE	5,802,296	8,163,409	7,071,288	9,897,332	11,586,509
TEXAS	13,159,363	16,770,325	20,440,247	20,212,784	30,306,473
UTAH	10,085,508	7,776,688	6,661,299	7,804,654	8,014,836
VERMONT	1,499,178	1,901,306	1,546,348	1,938,096	1,946,327
VIRGIN ISLANDS	488,265	442,961	324,320	299,193	210,886
VIRGINIA	12,024,639	12,871,969	16,000,665	15,887,349	9,239,666
WASHINGTON	16,756,788	19,616,132	24,102,972	29,622,985	32,510,381
WEST VIRGINIA	2,724,807	2,844,869	2,142,080	3,529,193	4,701,895
WISCONSIN	19,083,710	18,078,681	20,693,952	22,647,587	28,050,175
WYOMING	0	603,463	751,278	991,004	1,811,280

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$636,719,502 \$646,548,202 \$746,253,904 \$842,951,781 \$947,253,405

SOURCE: BEFORE 1986 FORM OCSE-41 LINE 11
1986 AND AFTER FORM OCSE-56 LINE 24

Table 33

NON-AFDC EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$2,809,292	\$4,352,876	\$5,631,568	\$8,960,127	\$11,533,100
ALASKA	2,224,355	1,930,953	2,569,824	2,890,014	3,246,582
ARIZONA	3,274,438	4,817,673	4,484,792	6,041,792	8,714,683
ARKANSAS	2,495,415	2,643,012	2,819,518	3,861,302	4,687,074
CALIFORNIA	43,503,375	50,542,817	52,283,161	60,512,730	68,364,224
COLORADO	1,990,425	2,353,204	3,519,417	3,272,595	3,238,125
CONNECTICUT	1,496,926	5,144,519	7,012,616	7,226,680	7,370,176
DELAWARE	2,137,139	1,763,248	2,318,461	2,504,241	2,686,378
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,756,434	1,806,369	1,660,855	3,682,247	4,230,819
FLORIDA	8,742,411	26,788,588	22,188,927	26,554,899	34,874,353
GEORGIA	2,870,134	5,623,816	3,162,518	13,938,269	17,003,758
GUAM	149,465	160,941	194,202	226,671	379,703
HAWAII	2,963,402	3,106,530	2,365,553	2,942,752	5,447,397
IDAHO	529,274	543,586	1,364,662	1,779,304	2,309,717
ILLINOIS	11,524,556	14,300,847	17,492,552	24,313,606	25,753,612
INDIANA	2,009,093	2,099,478	2,390,883	4,055,536	3,457,274
IOWA	1,174,768	2,201,000	3,546,370	1,757,219	7,777,752
KANSAS	823,304	2,336,240	2,445,232	5,692,326	7,118,360
KENTUCKY	2,823,765	3,796,623	4,912,614	4,783,638	6,601,570
LOUISIANA	6,619,622	6,423,300	5,365,542	5,652,094	6,533,177
MAINE	1,326,766	1,837,446	2,442,644	2,942,432	4,116,624
MARYLAND	11,536,921	14,722,277	13,682,582	17,515,610	18,704,647
MASSACHUSETTS	5,005,211	11,983,766	13,061,317	18,311,105	8,965,715
MICHIGAN	15,359,572	16,230,680	19,156,401	20,008,393	23,948,260
MINNESOTA	8,837,810	6,215,682	8,001,269	10,376,163	12,036,810
MISSISSIPPI	1,805,663	1,083,892	2,134,095	5,968,598	5,968,598
MISSOURI	3,785,190	4,967,925	7,798,964	5,274,452	6,902,523
MONTANA	379,493	374,685	339,964	330,678	968,996
NEBRASKA	2,586,062	3,291,434	3,451,891	4,168,037	4,054,434
NEVADA	1,170,851	2,135,987	1,501,359	1,571,531	2,062,724
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,972,343	2,026,024	2,314,941	5,072,617	2,620,939
NEW JERSEY	27,030,958	14,548,483	18,108,686	18,302,428	21,065,141
NEW MEXICO	1,184,485	1,684,232	1,897,905	2,514,001	2,805,382
NEW YORK	27,017,718	28,319,313	34,240,550	46,620,452	49,773,073
NORTH CAROLINA	4,722,757	5,744,476	9,039,219	11,778,728	13,753,726
NORTH DAKOTA	361,628	546,023	558,129	1,247,000	1,472,603
OHIO	464,132	0	9,737,875	12,405,770	17,841,484
OKLAHOMA	3,238,598	3,794,125	5,308,733	6,449,713	8,800,501
OREGON	3,956,371	4,198,408	4,574,365	4,559,331	5,834,129
PENNSYLVANIA	30,718,139	41,043,705	41,435,198	42,654,054	48,239,146
PUERTO RICO	1,926,569	1,555,620	1,925,776	2,948,719	7,610,655
RHODE ISLAND	1,017,704	1,094,230	1,706,424	3,045,998	1,998,378
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,322,966	6,358,663	8,438,850	10,336,806	13,690,110
SOUTH DAKOTA	426,961	589,393	686,788	759,248	1,568,212
TENNESSEE	3,868,197	5,442,273	5,334,481	6,598,221	7,724,339
TEXAS	6,584,618	7,187,282	9,618,940	26,253,387	39,363,581
UTAH	0	2,601,916	3,732,364	3,540,969	4,373,430
VERMONT	297,863	65,562	590,377	757,123	820,702
VIRGIN ISLANDS	471,366	425,589	486,481	555,643	632,658
VIRGINIA	1,189,250	13,944,633	16,000,665	15,887,349	31,285,187
WASHINGTON	8,539,424	8,682,598	11,890,989	18,242,623	23,782,203
WEST VIRGINIA	173,924	2,018,155	4,158,156	2,946,391	3,925,435
WISCONSIN	6,361,237	7,030,598	8,886,836	11,154,782	15,307,387
WYOMING	0	106,493	164,195	217,538	452,820

NATIONWIDE TOTALS \$289,558,340 \$365,387,188 \$420,136,756 \$531,963,932 \$643,798,386

SOURCE: BEFORE 1986 FORM OCSE-41 LINE 12
1986 AND AFTER FORM OCSE-56 LINE 24

Table 34

STATES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT COST CATEGORIES, FY 1990		
	TOTAL REPORTED COSTS	DIRECT COSTS	INDIRECT COSTS
ALABAMA	\$24,762,745	\$19,633,885	\$5,128,860
ALASKA	6,506,177	5,743,691	762,486
ARIZONA	18,944,964	16,671,568	2,273,396
ARKANSAS	10,154,064	7,972,341	2,181,723
CALIFORNIA	200,547,565	182,257,627	18,289,938
COLORADO	14,334,608	14,079,071	255,537
CONNECTICUT	27,200,143	24,911,773	2,288,370
DELAWARE	6,498,253	5,778,247	720,006
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,635,398	5,404,603	2,230,795
FLORIDA	67,221,190	65,187,198	2,033,992
GEORGIA	36,964,692	35,579,603	1,385,089
GUAM	1,150,615	1,150,615	NA
HAWAII	7,205,551	6,226,691	978,860
IDAHO	5,922,351	4,633,687	1,288,664
ILLINOIS	52,731,633	47,141,562	5,590,071
INDIANA	15,672,139	14,794,499	877,640
IOWA	10,478,627	4,401,140	6,077,487
KANSAS	16,399,834	12,930,716	3,469,118
KENTUCKY	23,518,766	21,852,862	1,665,904
LOUISIANA	19,851,646	17,270,932	2,580,714
MAINE	9,355,963	8,944,364	411,599
MARYLAND	41,565,883	38,240,612	3,325,271
MASSACHUSETTS	47,187,972	42,481,784	4,706,188
MICHIGAN	88,697,259	79,256,976	9,440,283
MINNESOTA	39,224,970	31,646,007	7,578,963
MISSISSIPPI	20,542,234	14,573,636	5,968,598
MISSOURI	27,577,001	26,227,583	1,349,418
MONTANA	3,264,826	2,928,948	335,878
NEBRASKA	10,136,084	8,311,589	1,824,495
NEVADA	7,695,127	6,838,841	856,286
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,368,232	4,311,445	56,787
NEW JERSEY	76,426,640	60,708,886	15,717,754
NEW MEXICO	7,140,193	5,907,796	1,232,397
NEW YORK	142,330,777	137,733,493	4,597,284
NORTH CAROLINA	37,868,051	36,545,393	1,322,658
NORTH DAKOTA	2,887,457	2,700,475	186,982
OHIO	62,168,571	47,286,282	14,882,289
OKLAHOMA	14,194,356	13,702,080	492,276
OREGON	17,460,137	16,184,634	1,275,503
PENNSYLVANIA	72,482,452	62,516,115	9,966,337
PUERTO RICO	10,795,186	10,132,925	662,261
RHODE ISLAND	4,440,841	4,044,453	396,388
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,132,515	15,676,644	4,455,871
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,877,454	2,431,114	446,340
TENNESSEE	19,310,848	15,440,611	3,870,237
TEXAS	69,670,054	63,009,384	6,660,670
UTAH	12,388,266	11,653,775	734,491
VERMONT	2,767,029	2,291,017	476,012
VIRGIN ISLANDS	843,544	843,544	NA
VIRGINIA	40,524,853	36,279,841	4,245,012
WASHINGTON	56,292,584	49,713,523	6,579,061
WEST VIRGINIA	8,627,330	6,750,837	1,876,493
WISCONSIN	43,357,562	40,582,562	2,775,000
WYOMING	2,264,100	1,698,075	566,025
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$1,600,567,312	\$1,421,217,555	\$179,349,757

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 25

Table 35

DIRECT EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$10,175,152	\$10,769,018	\$9,572,920	\$17,995,260	\$19,633,885
ALASKA	4,328,646	4,574,861	4,897,329	5,144,633	5,743,691
ARIZONA	8,412,856	7,916,701	8,698,737	11,412,274	16,671,568
ARKANSAS	5,099,527	4,416,535	5,122,057	4,906,877	7,972,341
CALIFORNIA	127,892,750	143,506,634	145,379,865	163,549,864	182,257,627
COLORADO	9,784,263	11,076,323	13,457,115	15,010,380	14,079,071
CONNECTICUT	14,798,353	19,205,260	21,345,367	23,444,452	24,911,773
DELAWARE	4,483,202	4,040,484	5,398,550	5,387,575	5,778,247
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,665,918	5,826,997	4,935,427	6,369,703	5,404,603
FLORIDA	28,666,755	39,745,504	45,482,731	53,538,546	65,187,198
GEORGIA	13,174,350	14,453,694	21,630,549	27,847,823	35,579,603
GUAM	349,674	395,291	485,505	686,881	1,150,615
HAWAII	4,960,253	4,495,554	4,826,800	6,005,616	6,226,691
IDAHO	2,670,632	2,898,858	3,709,625	4,137,870	4,633,687
ILLINOIS	27,313,491	32,409,917	35,897,710	45,876,336	47,141,562
INDIANA	9,288,985	11,326,332	11,574,327	14,210,935	14,794,499
IOWA	6,474,650	7,718,894	7,260,821	2,912,309	4,401,140
KANSAS	5,990,584	7,208,738	8,468,075	9,955,562	12,930,716
KENTUCKY	10,824,571	12,243,038	14,397,428	17,495,322	21,852,862
LOUISIANA	10,164,430	8,897,695	8,757,489	16,002,636	17,270,932
MAINE	4,522,040	5,684,431	6,221,757	7,577,684	8,944,364
MARYLAND	23,595,110	30,098,877	27,973,279	35,809,691	38,240,612
MASSACHUSETTS	23,766,423	25,934,686	37,318,049	42,314,614	42,481,784
MICHIGAN	47,137,974	48,828,411	58,375,233	62,262,082	79,256,976
MINNESOTA	18,737,252	14,729,111	21,937,351	25,890,066	31,646,007
MISSISSIPPI	4,039,459	3,694,796	5,108,894	14,573,636	14,573,636
MISSOURI	13,543,627	14,210,370	19,944,335	21,728,673	26,227,583
MONTANA	1,631,706	1,607,716	1,669,066	1,564,106	2,928,948
NEBRASKA	5,632,281	6,162,627	7,078,121	8,544,476	8,311,589
NEVADA	3,745,401	3,368,095	4,881,647	5,121,310	6,838,841
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,245,657	3,294,220	3,809,431	5,054,456	4,311,445
NEW JERSEY	36,011,411	39,070,222	46,041,539	54,699,831	60,708,886
NEW MEXICO	2,561,555	3,483,258	4,102,011	5,425,835	5,907,796
NEW YORK	100,866,146	105,326,062	117,763,036	131,884,996	137,733,493
NORTH CAROLINA	15,660,628	17,300,392	24,424,661	30,663,329	36,545,393
NORTH DAKOTA	1,728,334	1,933,466	2,042,640	2,327,067	2,700,475
OHIO	12,703,805	19,894,405	29,155,314	30,085,939	47,286,282
OKLAHOMA	5,777,658	5,867,530	8,241,119	9,959,213	13,702,080
OREGON	10,201,972	12,303,674	12,885,627	13,675,281	16,184,634
PENNSYLVANIA	41,295,544	50,467,321	53,193,434	54,137,343	62,516,115
PUERTO RICO	3,822,044	3,069,984	3,565,940	5,105,266	10,132,925
RHODE ISLAND	2,566,815	1,846,948	3,667,623	7,500,259	4,044,453
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,608,881	9,109,710	10,541,522	12,573,076	15,676,644
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,541,109	1,729,408	1,783,990	2,074,373	2,431,114
TENNESSEE	6,429,583	9,807,997	8,749,360	12,392,019	15,440,611
TEXAS	18,463,505	21,968,361	27,222,154	42,023,864	63,009,384
UTAH	9,380,112	9,641,763	9,712,599	10,814,147	11,653,775
VERMONT	1,579,031	1,589,735	1,740,271	2,236,751	2,291,017
VIRGIN ISLANDS	688,103	868,550	0	0	843,544
VIRGINIA	7,661,216	17,750,883	29,448,029	30,564,184	36,279,841
WASHINGTON	22,002,334	24,551,182	31,481,602	42,284,581	49,713,523
WEST VIRGINIA	2,511,639	4,218,492	5,282,274	5,258,832	6,750,837
WISCONSIN	23,368,210	22,282,300	27,780,882	33,802,369	40,582,562
WYOMING	0	685,279	860,044	1,136,030	1,698,075
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$795,545,607	\$895,506,590	\$1,035,301,261	\$1,222,956,233	\$1,421,217,555

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 25

Table 36

INDIRECT EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$2,490,726	\$2,919,271	\$5,797,080	\$4,734,640	\$5,128,860
ALASKA	614,365	506,593	570,382	589,521	762,486
ARIZONA	1,031,617	1,210,405	1,419,434	2,013,931	2,273,396
ARKANSAS	1,139,010	1,167,044	1,552,243	1,818,091	2,181,723
CALIFORNIA	16,498,579	15,433,043	18,005,014	16,333,400	18,289,938
COLORADO	422,176	952,929	604,593	302,819	255,537
CONNECTICUT	845,359	764,283	825,670	1,027,836	2,288,370
DELAWARE	504,946	527,153	559,802	670,854	720,006
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	648,520	863,273	828,443	1,145,041	2,230,795
FLORIDA	788,807	1,467,707	1,717,709	2,085,456	2,033,992
GEORGIA	492,957	745,808	958,861	1,190,237	1,385,089
GUAM	6,196	7,061	0	0	0
HAWAII	271,733	435,446	0	0	978,860
IDAHO	442,744	498,556	692,510	804,641	1,288,664
ILLINOIS	2,704,049	3,336,183	3,569,555	4,209,707	5,590,071
INDIANA	511,467	670,686	686,613	843,022	877,640
IOWA	51,841	141,822	986,552	282,634	6,077,487
KANSAS	1,668,058	1,776,802	2,127,500	5,071,015	3,469,118
KENTUCKY	284,928	289,850	1,223,516	1,440,236	1,665,904
LOUISIANA	1,931,415	10,038,348	8,010,546	2,167,988	2,580,714
MAINE	243,643	316,373	315,287	374,834	411,599
MARYLAND	2,042,492	2,617,294	2,432,459	3,113,886	3,325,271
MASSACHUSETTS	7,490,922	8,260,954	0	10,002,828	4,706,188
MICHIGAN	4,060,599	7,139,450	7,681,323	9,196,466	9,440,283
MINNESOTA	4,386,270	8,291,932	6,070,960	7,923,268	7,578,963
MISSISSIPPI	1,215,991	1,088,111	1,358,060	5,968,598	5,968,598
MISSOURI	475,596	531,248	852,903	1,074,838	1,349,418
MONTANA	156,522	141,130	138,290	129,594	335,878
NEBRASKA	517,689	1,151,671	1,551,606	1,875,617	1,824,495
NEVADA	532,210	932,445	668,964	798,015	856,286
NEW HAMPSHIRE	41,582	82,487	48,804	66,573	56,787
NEW JERSEY	13,536,389	15,897,548	19,320,860	16,112,787	15,717,754
NEW MEXICO	1,106,718	948,932	1,128,039	1,053,548	1,232,397
NEW YORK	5,085,688	3,594,374	4,524,644	5,638,462	4,597,284
NORTH CAROLINA	1,339,926	933,914	1,526,430	1,449,427	1,322,658
NORTH DAKOTA	174,972	166,623	189,877	217,830	186,982
OHIO	3,755,982	3,864,341	9,046,495	34,551,248	14,882,289
OKLAHOMA	1,593,361	907,693	321,354	443,600	492,276
OREGON	806,200	948,084	1,102,149	1,491,926	1,275,503
PENNSYLVANIA	13,056,159	11,588,478	8,679,813	10,158,789	9,966,337
PUERTO RICO	396,050	392,876	554,269	692,231	662,261
RHODE ISLAND	111,351	639,939	395,292	515,524	396,388
SOUTH CAROLINA	588,919	2,039,971	2,062,006	2,811,865	4,455,871
SOUTH DAKOTA	101,047	302,980	632,575	589,656	446,340
TENNESSEE	3,240,910	3,797,685	3,656,409	4,103,534	3,870,237
TEXAS	1,280,476	1,989,246	2,837,033	4,442,308	6,660,670
UTAH	705,396	736,841	681,064	531,476	734,491
VERMONT	219,011	377,133	396,454	503,468	476,012
VIRGIN ISLANDS	192,194	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	8,729,302	9,065,719	2,556,301	1,210,514	4,245,012
WASHINGTON	3,293,878	3,747,548	4,512,359	5,581,027	6,579,061
WEST VIRGINIA	387,092	644,532	1,017,962	1,216,752	1,876,493
WISCONSIN	2,076,737	2,826,979	1,781,906	2,623,441	2,775,000
WYOMING	0	24,677	56,149	72,512	566,025
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$116,290,767	\$139,741,471	\$138,234,119	\$183,267,511	\$179,349,757

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 25

Table 37

STATES	TOTAL EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTIONAL COST CATEGORIES, FY 1990					
	TOTAL REPORTED COST CATEGORIES	PATERNITIES	LOCATES	ORDERS ESTABLISHED	ENFORCEMENT	FINANCIAL DISTRIBUTION PROCESS
ALABAMA	\$24,762,746	\$1,824,247	\$2,163,546	\$1,938,428	\$12,307,134	\$6,529,391
ALASKA	6,506,177	749,958	775,384	1,915,671	2,082,212	982,952
ARIZONA	18,944,964	1,326,147	2,083,946	2,273,396	6,062,389	7,199,086
ARKANSAS	10,189,291	2,037,858	2,649,216	1,222,715	2,649,216	1,630,286
CALIFORNIA	200,547,566	27,282,211	32,053,074	35,922,197	72,124,633	33,165,451
COLORADO	14,334,608	1,716,199	1,186,014	6,310,573	3,733,613	1,388,209
CONNECTICUT	27,200,143	4,766,208	3,621,038	8,644,154	9,571,346	597,397
DELAWARE	6,498,253	304,768	202,745	2,939,809	1,524,490	1,526,441
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,392,298	2,307,720	1,853,859	769,140	1,923,099	1,538,480
FLORIDA	67,221,190	12,976,433	6,487,462	17,186,154	27,988,611	2,582,530
GEORGIA	36,964,692	380,380	1,478,588	5,502,966	28,863,464	739,294
GUAM	1,150,615	230,123	264,642	230,123	253,135	172,592
HAWAII	7,205,551	576,444	1,873,443	2,593,998	1,008,778	1,152,888
IDAHO	5,922,351	829,129	888,353	710,682	2,132,046	1,362,141
ILLINOIS	52,731,633	14,297,722	5,484,494	11,519,018	11,631,168	9,799,231
INDIANA	15,672,139	3,183,783	3,183,783	3,862,242	3,183,783	2,258,548
IOWA	13,409,917	1,340,992	2,011,487	2,011,487	2,011,488	6,034,463
KANSAS	16,399,834	3,115,968	3,443,965	1,475,986	5,083,949	3,279,966
KENTUCKY	23,518,766	5,974,228	3,655,709	3,688,217	7,488,198	2,712,414
LOUISIANA	19,851,646	1,729,468	644,384	3,919,866	13,318,174	239,754
MAINE	9,355,963	1,979,722	415,405	1,285,509	4,519,866	1,155,461
MARYLAND	41,565,883	7,481,859	3,740,929	415,659	24,523,871	5,403,565
MASSACHUSETTS	47,187,973	460,926	280,362	22,522,437	15,933,923	7,990,325
MICHIGAN	88,697,259	11,274,861	22,319,047	21,320,797	18,119,373	15,663,181
MINNESOTA	39,500,000	3,200,000	1,600,000	6,300,000	24,000,000	4,400,000
MISSISSIPPI	20,542,234	6,632,300	2,277,907	1,472,788	4,929,967	5,229,272
MISSOURI	27,577,001	3,676,594	4,869,076	3,346,518	11,248,241	4,436,572
MONTANA	3,264,825	311,449	858,171	355,043	1,478,374	261,788
NEBRASKA	10,136,084	628,437	1,520,413	527,076	5,240,356	2,219,802
NEVADA	7,695,127	272,099	172,900	816,296	4,353,581	2,080,251
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,368,232	218,412	436,823	873,646	2,184,116	655,235
NEW JERSEY	76,426,640	5,618,920	11,025,315	7,850,703	27,812,070	24,119,632
NEW MEXICO	7,140,193	782,565	677,604	755,432	1,053,178	3,871,414
NEW YORK	122,432,884	9,208,801	29,889,463	44,179,424	8,938,372	30,216,824
NORTH CAROLINA	37,868,051	1,881,220	13,250,375	3,435,518	4,859,189	14,441,749
NORTH DAKOTA	2,887,457	692,990	750,739	548,617	635,241	259,870
OHIO	47,286,282	6,511,066	10,038,695	5,000,975	20,673,987	5,061,559
OKLAHOMA	14,194,356	2,129,154	3,548,589	4,258,306	2,838,871	1,419,436
OREGON	17,460,140	441,995	1,022,350	4,464,755	7,795,044	3,735,996
PENNSYLVANIA	72,482,452	3,969,153	5,170,876	24,562,405	22,150,129	16,629,889
PUERTO RICO	10,795,186	701,230	310,287	8,948,954	370,257	464,458
RHODE ISLAND	4,440,841	222,042	932,577	1,154,619	843,760	1,287,843
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,132,515	6,643,730	4,630,478	4,831,804	805,301	3,221,202
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,877,454	469,025	270,481	402,844	1,346,648	388,456
TENNESSEE	19,310,848	2,049,133	4,952,071	3,927,505	6,147,399	2,234,740
TEXAS	69,670,054	9,823,478	12,979,531	15,013,896	25,610,712	6,242,437
UTAH	12,388,266	1,451,533	2,631,763	2,548,886	4,778,774	977,310
VERMONT	2,767,029	276,703	110,681	92,234	691,757	1,595,654
VIRGIN ISLANDS	843,545	10,693	57,884	90,266	380,927	303,775
VIRGINIA	40,524,853	4,052,485	6,889,225	5,268,231	10,131,213	14,183,699
WASHINGTON	56,292,584	7,033,862	3,305,378	11,730,038	31,685,842	2,537,464
WEST VIRGINIA	8,727,330	1,307,826	1,164,690	431,367	4,270,528	1,552,919
WISCONSIN	43,357,562	8,363,336	8,363,336	10,612,008	8,363,336	7,655,546
WYOMING	1,698,073	594,326	84,903	339,615	424,518	254,711
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$1,569,319,556	\$197,321,911	\$236,553,456	\$334,320,993	\$524,079,647	\$277,043,549

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 26 (A+B+C+D+E)

NOTE: DATA REPORTED SHOULD HAVE MATCHED TOTAL EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON THE OCSE-41, HOWEVER SOME DATA WAS INCONSISTENT

Table 38

EXPENDITURES FOR PATERNITIES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$934,742	\$1,957,425	\$1,228,415	\$1,911,846	\$1,824,247
ALASKA	621,953	351,203	573,197	674,017	749,958
ARIZONA	385,613	692,600	783,706	939,834	1,326,147
ARKANSAS	935,781	943,933	1,067,888	922,641	2,037,858
CALIFORNIA	14,771,088	17,594,622	19,491,816	21,603,980	27,282,211
COLORADO	1,332,590	1,548,622	1,618,909	1,815,362	1,716,199
CONNECTICUT	0	3,301,986	3,369,376	3,941,055	4,766,208
DELAWARE	148,497	217,805	245,161	284,637	304,768
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,024,743	1,922,909	1,607,279	2,254,423	2,307,720
FLORIDA	12,114,000	5,168,137	7,714,822	6,558,179	12,976,433
GEORGIA	29,058	49,000	87,638	110,462	380,380
GUAM	39,145	44,259	67,970	137,376	230,123
HAWAII	784,891	854,155	362,258	480,449	576,444
IDAHO	256,551	271,772	765,971	691,951	829,129
ILLINOIS	5,843,252	6,066,323	7,845,077	11,049,706	14,297,722
INDIANA	2,005,431	2,444,940	2,476,839	3,024,212	3,183,783
IOWA	652,649	786,072	824,737	319,494	1,340,992
KANSAS	606,564	1,347,831	1,589,335	2,855,050	3,115,968
KENTUCKY	3,016,467	3,263,753	3,925,001	4,735,577	5,974,228
LOUISIANA	1,663,388	812,800	834,881	1,128,038	1,729,468
MAINE	365,528	460,261	1,360,167	1,682,753	1,979,722
MARYLAND	4,614,768	5,888,911	5,473,033	7,006,244	7,481,859
MASSACHUSETTS	6,251,469	165,452	132,673	230,997	460,926
MICHIGAN	6,632,386	4,515,082	8,130,381	9,372,901	11,274,861
MINNESOTA	1,988,623	2,094,915	2,240,665	2,705,067	3,200,000
MISSISSIPPI	623,287	770,209	1,681,408	6,632,300	6,632,300
MISSOURI	839,055	2,124,506	2,691,644	2,698,897	3,676,594
MONTANA	3,292	96,196	112,622	132,069	311,449
NEBRASKA	0	453,744	538,876	646,046	628,437
NEVADA	143,894	125,133	118,737	158,251	272,099
NEW HAMPSHIRE	164,362	168,835	192,912	256,051	218,412
NEW JERSEY	5,892,993	4,423,435	6,738,798	4,484,182	5,618,920
NEW MEXICO	114,817	138,728	426,772	839,080	782,565
NEW YORK	4,238,074	7,319,453	4,891,507	5,500,939	9,208,801
NORTH CAROLINA	1,097,652	1,259,270	1,495,000	1,647,739	1,881,220
NORTH DAKOTA	456,793	504,021	535,804	610,775	692,990
OHIO	7,644,197	0	4,723,161	7,330,136	6,511,066
OKLAHOMA	436,751	1,524,425	1,883,744	3,120,844	2,129,154
OREGON	136,658	49,873	88,918	494,405	441,995
PENNSYLVANIA	2,429,521	3,133,818	3,851,407	3,562,006	3,969,153
PUERTO RICO	461,315	444,089	485,690	738,018	701,230
RHODE ISLAND	107,127	130,064	212,490	320,632	222,042
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,526,835	2,702,425	3,328,037	4,289,377	6,643,730
SOUTH DAKOTA	168,705	254,431	394,750	434,236	469,025
TENNESSEE	904,522	1,627,523	1,184,967	1,704,268	2,049,133
TEXAS	3,476,659	4,242,892	5,410,654	6,551,730	9,823,478
UTAH	932,909	880,106	881,383	1,289,997	1,451,533
VERMONT	387,596	238,408	534,181	304,469	276,703
VIRGIN ISLANDS	38,128	18,160	16,200	12,905	10,693
VIRGINIA	1,057,111	2,121,777	2,240,093	3,177,470	4,052,485
WASHINGTON	3,988,986	4,539,910	5,981,608	6,986,617	7,033,862
WEST VIRGINIA	56,612	685,686	888,333	906,582	1,307,826
WISCONSIN	5,088,989	4,670,326	5,912,558	7,139,459	8,363,336
WYOMING	0	0	176,626	232,040	594,326
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$109,456,017	\$107,412,291	\$131,436,075	\$158,637,771	\$197,321,911

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 26

Table 39

**EXPENDITURES FOR LOCATES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$1,868,217	\$3,600,020	\$2,010,920	\$2,801,192	\$2,163,546
ALASKA	617,471	364,790	652,977	710,191	775,384
ARIZONA	293,887	1,173,662	1,129,496	1,476,883	2,083,946
ARKANSAS	748,624	755,147	867,659	1,144,568	2,649,216
CALIFORNIA	23,658,375	23,364,133	23,592,777	26,964,501	32,053,074
COLORADO	824,212	862,884	1,170,314	1,430,545	1,186,014
CONNECTICUT	0	2,515,424	2,451,293	2,798,936	3,621,038
DELAWARE	217,197	368,209	377,630	189,346	202,745
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	375,456	640,969	803,640	1,127,212	1,853,859
FLORIDA	1,942,000	3,330,027	18,441,272	19,254,981	6,487,462
GEORGIA	680,169	789,535	1,006,873	1,157,104	1,478,588
GUAM	17,794	20,118	33,985	157,983	264,642
HAWAII	959,266	674,333	1,263,578	1,561,460	1,873,443
IDAHO	314,161	403,540	748,363	741,377	888,353
ILLINOIS	1,307,426	2,604,724	3,761,279	5,323,590	5,484,494
INDIANA	2,005,432	2,444,940	2,476,839	3,024,212	3,183,783
IOWA	652,649	1,179,107	1,237,106	479,241	2,011,487
KANSAS	1,658,096	1,886,963	2,225,070	3,155,581	3,443,965
KENTUCKY	909,686	1,076,177	1,519,884	2,040,271	3,655,709
LOUISIANA	1,717,916	863,317	439,089	413,109	644,384
MAINE	236,378	297,640	285,404	353,092	415,405
MARYLAND	2,307,384	2,944,455	2,736,516	3,503,122	3,740,929
MASSACHUSETTS	6,251,469	211,366	223,908	313,612	280,362
MICHIGAN	7,079,344	9,541,832	13,286,619	14,502,315	22,319,047
MINNESOTA	1,271,794	1,266,157	1,316,390	1,352,533	1,600,000
MISSISSIPPI	147,860	103,357	582,026	2,277,907	2,277,907
MISSOURI	2,499,977	2,214,475	3,885,464	4,594,187	4,869,076
MONTANA	2,693	367,759	420,435	404,492	858,171
NEBRASKA	0	1,088,985	1,293,302	1,563,014	1,520,413
NEVADA	161,210	171,904	155,203	128,201	172,900
NEW HAMPSHIRE	328,724	337,671	385,824	512,103	436,823
NEW JERSEY	5,493,018	8,457,199	14,040,603	8,072,636	11,025,315
NEW MEXICO	1,193,289	1,441,791	643,296	754,200	677,604
NEW YORK	32,315,309	36,183,369	37,297,742	41,944,564	29,889,463
NORTH CAROLINA	5,746,367	7,554,164	9,535,772	10,999,578	13,250,375
NORTH DAKOTA	494,860	546,023	500,454	664,273	750,739
OHIO	2,548,066	0	3,486,976	2,841,881	10,038,695
OKLAHOMA	1,020,194	846,903	1,113,121	1,040,281	3,548,589
OREGON	1,022,969	880,881	871,397	896,325	1,022,350
PENNSYLVANIA	2,826,288	3,847,460	4,370,570	4,513,588	5,170,876
PUERTO RICO	299,314	280,004	262,665	327,895	310,287
RHODE ISLAND	435,633	572,730	935,690	961,893	932,577
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,195,714	1,817,507	2,396,562	2,996,702	4,630,478
SOUTH DAKOTA	245,390	169,513	226,110	250,419	270,481
TENNESSEE	1,765,970	3,138,794	2,863,669	4,118,647	4,952,071
TEXAS	2,683,207	3,255,839	4,208,286	8,656,648	12,979,531
UTAH	2,305,547	2,609,181	2,612,967	2,374,639	2,631,763
VERMONT	105,708	59,602	106,836	137,011	110,681
VIRGIN ISLANDS	105,806	41,454	44,338	53,972	57,884
VIRGINIA	1,453,528	2,917,443	2,144,089	5,401,699	6,889,225
WASHINGTON	1,927,048	2,229,001	2,146,895	2,764,477	3,305,378
WEST VIRGINIA	306,051	656,508	850,532	874,204	1,164,690
WISCONSIN	3,307,843	2,284,944	2,660,651	3,533,304	8,363,336
WYOMING	0	0	140,327	183,698	84,903
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$129,851,986	\$147,253,930	\$184,320,683	\$209,819,395	\$236,553,456

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 26

Table 40

EXPENDITURES FOR ORDERS ESTABLISHED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$744,754	\$2,381,748	\$1,331,040	\$1,910,471	\$1,938,428
ALASKA	964,600	959,761	1,656,041	1,688,825	1,915,671
ARIZONA	811,801	886,534	1,347,424	1,745,407	2,273,396
ARKANSAS	2,308,259	2,328,367	2,336,005	2,679,977	1,222,715
CALIFORNIA	24,270,161	28,164,111	29,213,216	31,767,384	35,922,197
COLORADO	0	5,711,525	4,766,205	6,352,946	6,310,573
CONNECTICUT	0	6,403,055	6,674,168	7,574,306	8,644,154
DELAWARE	2,117,708	1,859,836	2,111,696	2,741,009	2,939,809
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	63,313	116,540	535,760	751,474	769,140
FLORIDA	7,596,000	11,745,765	8,320,267	12,605,594	17,186,154
GEORGIA	1,503,684	2,492,491	1,464,559	1,735,656	5,502,966
GUAM	145,907	164,964	67,971	137,376	230,123
HAWAII	2,283,092	1,978,044	1,642,467	2,041,910	2,593,998
IDAHO	727,531	807,079	576,680	543,677	710,682
ILLINOIS	8,741,992	9,899,986	10,624,486	12,174,668	11,519,018
INDIANA	2,403,411	2,935,562	3,804,615	3,497,650	3,862,242
IOWA	1,305,298	1,572,143	1,237,106	479,241	2,011,487
KANSAS	948,906	1,257,976	1,483,379	1,352,392	1,475,986
KENTUCKY	2,265,077	2,092,716	2,665,199	2,578,868	3,688,217
LOUISIANA	5,781,744	3,407,310	2,834,861	2,745,262	3,919,866
MAINE	1,231,929	1,551,208	793,859	1,092,676	1,285,509
MARYLAND	256,376	327,162	304,057	389,236	415,659
MASSACHUSETTS	10,940,071	16,487,256	17,929,263	25,113,896	22,522,437
MICHIGAN	8,857,189	12,387,229	15,136,066	17,069,373	21,320,797
MINNESOTA	3,260,416	2,969,715	4,285,272	5,410,133	6,300,000
MISSISSIPPI	755,853	546,914	388,017	1,472,788	1,472,788
MISSOURI	1,733,852	1,570,599	2,585,247	2,572,231	3,346,518
MONTANA	0	217,129	198,965	181,077	355,043
NEBRASKA	0	374,339	444,572	541,845	527,076
NEVADA	575,140	851,030	593,684	712,129	816,296
NEW HAMPSHIRE	657,447	675,341	771,647	1,024,206	873,646
NEW JERSEY	9,403,469	9,514,913	5,637,182	10,522,904	7,850,703
NEW MEXICO	467,705	565,104	586,289	636,275	755,432
NEW YORK	18,965,378	22,459,394	21,889,495	24,616,699	44,179,424
NORTH CAROLINA	2,119,841	2,112,514	2,460,515	2,909,812	3,435,518
NORTH DAKOTA	361,628	399,017	424,178	485,431	548,617
OHIO	5,379,250	0	3,705,640	2,946,406	5,000,975
OKLAHOMA	231,054	2,032,567	2,568,742	1,560,422	4,258,306
OREGON	4,460,305	2,328,192	2,460,712	3,384,384	4,464,755
PENNSYLVANIA	19,582,919	21,012,094	21,317,051	21,725,663	24,562,405
PUERTO RICO	2,552,857	2,050,573	2,519,684	3,722,670	8,948,954
RHODE ISLAND	1,339,083	585,910	957,223	2,565,051	1,154,619
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,483,406	1,817,507	2,319,254	3,055,461	4,831,804
SOUTH DAKOTA	199,379	265,481	339,165	372,964	402,844
TENNESSEE	1,636,753	2,790,039	2,271,186	3,266,513	3,927,505
TEXAS	4,049,491	4,913,705	6,312,429	10,013,460	15,013,896
UTAH	3,169,875	3,569,202	3,574,381	2,755,852	2,548,886
VERMONT	35,236	89,403	92,901	94,490	92,234
VIRGIN ISLANDS	194,267	399,048	353,074	382,445	90,266
VIRGINIA	2,378,500	4,773,998	5,024,209	4,130,711	5,268,231
WASHINGTON	3,033,591	3,190,359	7,466,166	9,184,475	11,730,038
WEST VIRGINIA	132,095	252,877	327,612	323,779	431,367
WISCONSIN	5,343,439	5,649,508	6,799,441	8,050,104	10,612,008
WYOMING	0	0	86,726	111,186	339,615
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$180,771,032	\$215,894,920	\$227,617,049	\$269,500,840	\$334,320,993

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 26

Table 41

EXPENDITURES FOR ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$5,261,347	\$3,025,094	\$6,427,535	\$10,427,746	\$12,307,134
ALASKA	2,055,573	2,531,928	1,778,383	1,819,214	2,082,212
ARIZONA	6,019,074	4,556,765	4,682,987	6,176,054	6,062,389
ARKANSAS	1,933,946	1,950,794	1,935,547	2,215,809	2,649,216
CALIFORNIA	54,998,080	59,999,728	59,945,912	66,808,644	72,124,633
COLORADO	6,542,480	2,070,775	4,476,239	3,651,195	3,733,613
CONNECTICUT	0	6,593,922	9,074,258	9,451,201	9,571,346
DELAWARE	1,287,778	941,755	1,776,834	1,421,710	1,524,490
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	949,473	1,748,099	1,339,399	1,878,686	1,923,099
FLORIDA	5,455,000	16,711,957	9,473,734	13,422,006	27,988,611
GEORGIA	11,045,468	11,502,314	19,652,787	25,456,286	28,863,464
GUAM	88,967	100,588	262,173	151,114	253,135
HAWAII	570,124	449,556	703,729	840,786	1,008,778
IDAHO	760,601	971,789	1,413,085	1,878,154	2,132,046
ILLINOIS	6,694,278	8,555,767	8,487,979	11,199,462	11,631,168
INDIANA	2,005,432	2,444,941	2,476,840	3,024,212	3,183,783
IOWA	1,305,298	1,965,179	1,237,106	479,241	2,011,488
KANSAS	2,950,109	2,695,662	3,178,671	4,658,239	5,083,949
KENTUCKY	3,450,048	4,444,978	5,687,038	5,234,065	7,488,198
LOUISIANA	8,995,225	13,651,787	12,316,195	13,618,308	13,318,174
MAINE	2,234,152	2,813,177	883,208	3,841,861	4,519,866
MARYLAND	15,126,186	19,302,541	17,939,386	22,964,910	24,523,871
MASSACHUSETTS	6,251,469	11,642,918	12,608,137	17,772,572	15,933,923
MICHIGAN	14,530,025	14,699,288	15,134,353	16,097,724	18,119,373
MINNESOTA	12,486,702	14,088,878	16,889,012	20,626,134	24,000,000
MISSISSIPPI	988,441	928,468	1,164,052	4,929,967	4,929,967
MISSOURI	6,327,790	5,577,956	7,859,822	8,280,262	11,248,241
MONTANA	126,813	792,546	775,005	722,724	1,478,374
NEBRASKA	0	3,754,731	4,459,198	5,387,188	5,240,356
NEVADA	510,030	2,008,739	2,779,838	3,085,893	4,353,581
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,643,620	1,688,354	1,929,118	2,560,515	2,184,116
NEW JERSEY	18,853,499	20,220,721	26,427,692	23,741,169	27,812,070
NEW MEXICO	996,670	1,204,226	899,046	861,110	1,053,178
NEW YORK	18,965,378	22,459,394	21,889,495	24,616,699	8,938,372
NORTH CAROLINA	3,615,693	3,205,061	3,441,690	4,177,730	4,859,189
NORTH DAKOTA	418,727	462,020	491,154	562,077	635,241
OHIO	8,776,670	0	12,560,109	12,791,099	20,673,987
OKLAHOMA	4,354,492	2,032,569	2,568,742	1,040,281	2,838,871
OREGON	1,911,559	5,207,690	6,270,540	7,262,006	7,795,044
PENNSYLVANIA	17,387,110	19,876,472	18,503,970	20,349,726	22,150,129
PUERTO RICO	476,357	256,878	287,976	411,605	370,257
RHODE ISLAND	535,633	468,530	765,453	2,164,216	843,760
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,428,219	3,041,538	3,401,951	2,968,857	805,301
SOUTH DAKOTA	843,527	1,055,060	1,130,551	1,246,766	1,346,648
TENNESSEE	2,319,286	4,068,806	3,554,899	5,112,802	6,147,399
TEXAS	8,187,828	9,935,220	12,023,675	17,080,965	25,610,712
UTAH	2,698,882	2,670,415	2,674,289	4,045,849	4,778,774
VERMONT	916,136	1,281,443	1,068,363	685,055	691,757
VIRGIN ISLANDS	388,534	313,304	321,999	326,008	380,927
VIRGINIA	1,849,944	3,713,110	13,632,567	7,943,675	10,131,213
WASHINGTON	5,633,812	16,729,992	18,884,788	27,008,859	31,685,842
WEST VIRGINIA	453,941	2,402,335	3,112,317	3,205,414	4,270,528
WISCONSIN	7,887,934	8,009,860	9,460,092	11,583,408	8,363,336
WYOMING	0	0	333,408	437,493	424,518
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$292,493,360	\$352,825,618	\$402,532,326	\$469,704,751	\$524,079,647

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 26

Table 42

EXPENDITURES FOR FINANCIAL DISTRIBUTION PROCESS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$3,856,818	\$2,724,002	\$4,372,090	\$5,678,645	\$6,529,391
ALASKA	683,414	873,772	807,113	841,907	982,952
ARIZONA	1,934,098	1,817,545	2,174,558	3,088,027	7,199,086
ARKANSAS	311,927	314,644	467,201	797,330	1,630,286
CALIFORNIA	26,693,625	29,817,083	31,141,158	32,738,754	33,165,451
COLORADO	1,507,157	1,835,446	2,030,041	2,063,151	1,388,209
CONNECTICUT	0	1,155,156	601,942	706,790	597,397
DELAWARE	1,216,968	1,179,953	1,447,032	1,421,727	1,526,441
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	743,889	1,398,479	1,071,519	1,502,949	1,538,480
FLORIDA	2,349,000	4,257,325	3,250,345	3,783,242	2,582,530
GEORGIA	408,928	366,162	377,553	578,552	739,294
GUAM	64,057	72,423	53,406	103,032	172,592
HAWAII	362,880	539,466	854,768	1,081,011	1,152,888
IDAHO	314,161	263,536	898,036	1,087,352	1,362,141
ILLINOIS	7,430,592	8,619,300	8,747,434	10,338,617	9,799,231
INDIANA	1,380,746	1,726,635	1,025,807	2,483,671	2,258,548
IOWA	2,610,596	2,358,215	3,711,318	1,437,726	6,034,463
KANSAS	1,495,733	1,797,108	2,119,114	3,005,315	3,279,966
KENTUCKY	1,467,785	1,655,264	1,823,821	4,347,777	2,712,414
LOUISIANA	110,524	200,829	343,009	265,907	239,754
MAINE	697,696	878,518	3,105,372	982,136	1,155,461
MARYLAND	3,332,888	4,253,102	3,952,746	5,060,065	5,403,565
MASSACHUSETTS	1,562,867	5,688,648	6,344,068	8,886,365	7,990,325
MICHIGAN	14,099,629	14,824,430	14,369,137	14,416,235	15,663,181
MINNESOTA	4,115,987	2,601,378	3,276,972	3,719,467	4,400,000
MISSISSIPPI	2,740,009	2,443,960	2,651,451	5,229,272	5,229,272
MISSOURI	2,624,549	3,254,082	3,775,061	4,657,934	4,436,572
MONTANA	137,982	275,216	300,508	253,337	261,788
NEBRASKA	169,100	1,642,499	1,893,779	2,282,000	2,219,802
NEVADA	2,294,122	1,143,727	1,903,149	1,834,851	2,080,251
NEW HAMPSHIRE	493,086	506,506	678,735	768,154	655,235
NEW JERSEY	9,904,821	12,351,502	12,518,124	23,991,727	24,119,632
NEW MEXICO	895,792	1,082,341	2,674,647	3,388,718	3,871,414
NEW YORK	17,058,246	20,498,826	19,688,316	22,141,277	30,216,824
NORTH CAROLINA	4,656,787	4,103,297	9,018,114	12,377,897	14,441,749
NORTH DAKOTA	171,298	189,008	200,927	229,941	259,870
OHIO	3,963,658	0	4,679,428	4,176,417	5,061,559
OKLAHOMA	1,329,738	338,761	428,124	3,640,985	1,419,436
OREGON	3,476,680	4,785,122	4,296,210	3,130,089	3,735,996
PENNSYLVANIA	12,125,865	14,185,956	13,830,247	14,145,149	16,629,889
PUERTO RICO	428,251	431,316	564,194	597,309	464,458
RHODE ISLAND	260,690	729,653	1,192,059	2,003,946	1,287,843
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,563,626	1,770,704	1,319,575	1,997,801	3,221,202
SOUTH DAKOTA	185,155	287,903	325,989	359,644	388,456
TENNESSEE	3,043,962	1,980,520	2,531,048	2,293,323	2,234,740
TEXAS	1,326,796	1,609,951	2,104,143	4,163,369	6,242,437
UTAH	978,295	649,700	650,643	879,286	977,310
VERMONT	352,366	298,012	334,444	1,519,194	1,595,654
VIRGIN ISLANDS	235,239	96,584	80,189	96,235	303,775
VIRGINIA	6,474,806	12,995,884	8,960,372	11,121,144	14,183,699
WASHINGTON	1,246,169	1,609,468	1,514,504	1,921,180	2,537,464
WEST VIRGINIA	736,278	865,618	1,121,442	1,165,605	1,552,919
WISCONSIN	3,816,742	4,494,561	4,730,046	6,155,962	7,655,546
WYOMING	0	0	179,106	244,125	254,711
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$161,442,073	\$185,839,096	\$202,510,134	\$247,181,621	\$277,043,549

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 26

Table 43

ADP EXPENDITURES AT ENHANCED FUNDING RATE FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$300,521	\$205,874	\$811,638	\$4,389,572	\$3,943,723
ALASKA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ARIZONA	\$0	\$0	\$130,845	\$1,670,453	\$3,339,935
ARKANSAS	\$135,989	\$65,464	\$619,644	\$377,282	\$482,392
CALIFORNIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,780,671
COLORADO	\$945,369	\$1,437,012	\$2,700,733	\$3,281,038	\$1,247,069
CONNECTICUT	\$106,580	\$2,412,810	\$381,348	\$870,916	\$1,433,539
DELAWARE	\$695,214	\$611,633	\$46,747	\$0	\$0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	\$0	\$41,385	\$18,253	\$76,154	\$22,812
FLORIDA	\$0	\$292,341	\$304,081	\$154,007	\$2,556,867
GEORGIA	\$255,572	\$117,808	\$734,829	\$795,456	\$610,411
GUAM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HAWAII	\$90,769	\$32,057	\$0	\$333,547	\$0
IDAHO	\$179,153	\$106,163	\$173,253	\$84,996	\$276,100
ILLINOIS	\$1,364,186	\$1,291,769	\$1,395,548	- \$30,550	- \$1,249,471
INDIANA	\$81,000	\$1,320	\$53,988	\$97,683	\$140,740
IOWA	\$87,454	\$1,364,282	\$1,050,483	\$834,855	\$1,917,557
KANSAS	\$24,310	\$36,263	\$0	\$0	\$0
KENTUCKY	\$0	\$397,580	\$264,270	\$1,122,187	\$1,027,670
LOUISIANA	\$170,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MAINE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$890,262
MARYLAND	\$120,742	\$0	\$210,205	\$453,620	\$493,984
MASSACHUSETTS	\$108,583	\$771,496	\$0	\$0	\$103,363
MICHIGAN	\$448,679	\$467,252	\$1,889,942	\$4,723,029	\$5,592,435
MINNESOTA	\$480,422	\$769,020	\$1,534,247	\$3,106,452	\$3,723,479
MISSISSIPPI	\$2,376	\$0	\$4,510	\$0	\$0
MISSOURI	\$31,334	\$0	\$0	\$50,335	\$13,268
MONTANA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$98,105
NEBRASKA	\$238,794	\$70,100	\$0	\$0	\$765,579
NEVADA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$78,554	\$2,398
NEW HAMPSHIRE	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$463,238	\$494,670
NEW JERSEY	\$3,518,441	\$6,427,699	\$7,104,115	\$2,700,096	- \$59,828
NEW MEXICO	\$385,599	\$484,211	\$414,686	\$298,837	- \$29,108
NEW YORK	\$5,769,682	\$7,016,225	\$7,020,262	\$3,670,773	\$4,317,655
NORTH CAROLINA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTH DAKOTA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,147
OHIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OKLAHOMA	\$470,473	\$755,337	\$1,103,166	\$1,081,402	\$1,099,083
OREGON	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PENNSYLVANIA	\$0	\$0	\$160,000	\$0	\$178,968
PUERTO RICO	\$315,478	\$39,146	\$0	\$0	\$0
RHODE ISLAND	\$0	\$0	\$299,811	\$499,331	\$2,398,876
SOUTH CAROLINA	\$1,351,768	\$979,425	\$476,335	\$0	\$0
SOUTH DAKOTA	\$0	\$196,340	\$256,477	\$305,793	\$95,674
TENNESSEE	\$0	\$21,341	\$13,042	\$29,342	\$168,459
TEXAS	- \$72,561	\$35,575	\$0	\$48,738	\$1,106,973
UTAH	\$0	\$0	\$126,913	\$57,776	\$380,730
VERMONT	\$525,212	\$49,393	\$18,757	\$294,668	\$10,676
VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
VIRGINIA	\$2,093,309	\$4,359,721	\$3,795,519	\$1,809,459	- \$1,414,905
WASHINGTON	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WEST VIRGINIA	\$5,299	\$980	\$34,228	\$18,695	\$74,911
WISCONSIN	\$1,585,427	\$2,149,699	\$2,806,564	\$3,580,304	\$4,676,129
WYOMING	\$0	\$0	\$10,653	\$54,099	\$12,532
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$21,840,441	\$33,006,721	\$35,965,092	\$37,382,217	\$42,828,530
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-41 LINES 5 AND 6 (A + B - C)					

Table 44

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

EXPENDITURES FOR LABORATORY TESTS FOR PATERNITY
ESTABLISHMENT FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	139,344	149,607	153,966	242,567	367,158
ALASKA	16,722	30,874	35,901	36,540	23,725
ARIZONA	0	0	0	99,383	154,858
ARKANSAS	14,567	13,884	37,262	89,092	191,880
CALIFORNIA	813,505	862,122	1,030,263	1,089,626	1,480,171
COLORADO	82,022	55,168	46,650	112,028	101,011
CONNECTICUT	29,682	16,745	52,072	17,427	19,577
DELAWARE	71,249	99,982	76,931	105,273	76,479
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	101,935	150,684
FLORIDA	0	371,384	403,099	494,144	952,553
GEORGIA	29,058	49,675	87,638	110,462	380,379
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	4,639	37	0	0	0
IDAH0	58,123	60,432	57,913	112,975	119,393
ILLINOIS	0	4,722	120,554	276,810	761,699
INDIANA	0	0	-120	241,580	267,846
IOWA	73,333	76,100	69,216	83,989	141,529
KANSAS	1,756,083	48,351	133,624	108,335	277,439
KENTUCKY	193,793	190,290	302,125	362,503	487,231
LOUISIANA	191,786	89,168	95,959	169,668	376,140
MAINE	50,477	75,047	265,850	248,362	211,087
MARYLAND	345,738	327,378	407,359	454,591	504,950
MASSACHUSETTS	74,063	0	132,673	230,997	460,926
MICHIGAN	701,332	760,658	855,297	1,259,014	1,591,080
MINNESOTA	486,416	519,488	655,790	731,555	684,573
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	85,573	328,430
MISSOURI	76,898	123,767	127,826	335,539	773,975
MONTANA	0	483	7,355	18,238	27,370
NEBRASKA	76,311	53,340	94,401	197,253	182,341
NEVADA	22,806	17,005	23,987	27,540	70,845
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,549	34,376	39,600	99,340	54,913
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	191,929	356,120
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	236,803
NEW YORK	399,042	448,202	521,155	645,996	1,066,825
NORTH CAROLINA	39,018	43,885	47,702	80,179	91,233
NORTH DAKOTA	60,965	65,064	59,507	68,490	53,664
OHIO	383,217	1,119,330	365,380	326,023	721,024
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	87,040	107,466
OREGON	136,658	49,873	125,390	494,405	441,995
PENNSYLVANIA	464,119	837,087	1,041,536	1,134,305	1,152,009
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	292
RHODE ISLAND	43,773	44,572	64,915	67,486	60,276
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,188	108,639	183,549	197,029	246,800
SOUTH DAKOTA	44,295	62,363	55,633	47,431	75,021
TENNESSEE	33,835	76,990	86,940	213,723	333,995
TEXAS	83,694	119,113	276,955	513,205	1,186,852
UTAH	145,330	149,177	157,235	138,762	164,658
VERMONT	46,462	41,455	32,026	61,606	75,043
VIRGIN ISLANDS	16,238	18,160	16,460	15,173	11,985
VIRGINIA	48,962	79,631	141,230	551,789	942,419
WASHINGTON	642,192	847,474	1,411,786	1,434,166	1,202,874
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	134,034
WISCONSIN	385,092	480,945	479,650	450,463	672,380
WYOMING	15,618	11,177	14,477	24,705	49,016
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	8,324,194	8,633,220	10,394,717	14,286,244	20,603,026

SOURCE: FORM OCSE 131, LINE 8

Table 45

AVERAGE ANNUAL CSE CASELOAD
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	175,621	193,811	228,549	260,549	285,686
ALASKA	26,793	26,004	28,253	29,062	29,529
ARIZONA	88,757	111,532	134,253	154,514	186,568
ARKANSAS	62,978	71,728	65,463	73,485	88,784
CALIFORNIA	939,323	890,600	930,855	999,194	1,068,599
COLORADO	188,612	176,575	196,074	162,213	149,348
CONNECTICUT	87,660	94,311	100,695	107,368	113,883
DELAWARE	19,480	22,188	23,561	25,304	28,623
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	53,125	58,131	63,305	69,054	69,112
FLORIDA	407,764	518,984	513,007	493,269	563,413
GEORGIA	263,753	297,017	330,820	402,484	405,355
GUAM	3,974	3,426	4,249	4,453	3,947
HAWAII	37,570	46,190	51,666	56,300	58,080
IDAHO	30,027	31,641	36,751	41,026	43,742
ILLINOIS	662,667	607,600	505,063	598,199	656,025
INDIANA	251,750	277,891	301,324	326,125	352,589
IOWA	76,981	87,003	90,223	70,660	86,991
KANSAS	81,014	100,367	92,259	101,237	97,280
KENTUCKY	228,677	188,975	192,888	205,432	220,757
LOUISIANA	178,712	200,953	182,427	126,258	140,740
MAINE	41,762	47,153	51,300	53,878	56,105
MARYLAND	195,336	170,359	196,664	228,271	252,460
MASSACHUSETTS	121,647	139,015	216,792	255,697	290,013
MICHIGAN	760,394	830,257	891,084	958,811	1,017,141
MINNESOTA	117,252	126,859	142,573	154,304	188,748
MISSISSIPPI	107,913	144,563	193,855	210,965	214,937
MISSOURI	143,849	160,875	179,739	205,202	241,114
MONTANA	36,588	36,773	21,644	18,785	20,534
NEBRASKA	48,841	52,203	57,031	63,264	104,752
NEVADA	26,600	27,993	33,924	38,212	43,281
NEW HAMPSHIRE	23,408	25,866	20,768	23,657	27,925
NEW JERSEY	335,154	333,857	351,429	382,667	426,009
NEW MEXICO	75,649	80,033	68,524	46,607	45,156
NEW YORK	431,549	713,991	722,159	808,580	785,701
NORTH CAROLINA	190,738	214,876	229,863	250,552	286,082
NORTH DAKOTA	14,560	18,127	20,808	23,122	23,495
OHIO	569,976	628,318	658,706	710,973	796,178
OKLAHOMA	221,057	240,522	172,207	113,041	133,730
OREGON	129,161	151,069	180,861	210,177	242,660
PENNSYLVANIA	670,736	717,507	763,160	788,245	834,313
PUERTO RICO	130,492	134,448	148,869	161,620	172,891
RHODE ISLAND	46,649	45,186	39,467	40,412	40,783
SOUTH CAROLINA	119,964	125,014	135,051	136,482	147,177
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,188	17,559	18,172	19,801	21,959
TENNESSEE	195,830	236,020	291,149	328,663	373,037
TEXAS	233,582	291,009	345,935	409,346	385,394
UTAH	37,584	43,100	51,554	53,973	58,537
VERMONT	13,441	14,299	15,547	16,479	16,963
VIRGIN ISLANDS	6,783	7,885	9,289	10,220	11,092
VIRGINIA	326,182	327,966	198,792	232,367	248,898
WASHINGTON	182,202	213,381	217,277	235,261	237,397
WEST VIRGINIA	61,857	70,259	87,451	78,502	76,237
WISCONSIN	210,289	229,657	256,859	280,103	300,463
WYOMING	11,359	13,656	17,415	22,194	26,175
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	9,723,890	10,635,382	11,077,603	11,876,619	12,796,388

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 4 (A+B+C)

Table 46

AVERAGE ANNUAL AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CSE CASELOAD FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	133,989	135,691	153,462	171,103	184,095
ALASKA	20,085	17,570	17,390	16,880	16,852
ARIZONA	59,992	79,489	99,572	117,649	140,374
ARKANSAS	56,018	52,970	44,297	45,918	56,833
CALIFORNIA	633,546	605,716	620,230	673,427	719,102
COLORADO	170,069	146,602	162,498	130,868	110,404
CONNECTICUT	67,269	73,070	78,785	83,377	88,873
DELAWARE	4,321	6,097	9,083	9,438	10,522
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	35,372	36,341	36,587	38,605	31,898
FLORIDA	331,898	392,467	364,745	322,903	357,579
GEORGIA	220,035	244,079	259,086	273,166	264,020
GUAM	3,271	2,744	3,419	3,449	3,043
HAWAII	26,724	31,337	34,871	31,900	17,800
IDAHO	25,377	26,273	27,589	27,095	27,034
ILLINOIS	603,356	547,361	424,143	419,412	434,770
INDIANA	223,355	241,192	257,330	274,810	293,188
IOWA	60,962	64,176	59,988	35,159	38,322
KANSAS	70,539	82,575	72,029	72,946	57,144
KENTUCKY	191,412	124,105	120,951	131,036	138,161
LOUISIANA	149,949	171,661	155,201	69,200	71,811
MAINE	33,855	36,390	38,847	40,131	40,967
MARYLAND	107,674	90,152	104,712	124,166	135,970
MASSACHUSETTS	80,265	88,449	151,579	175,191	203,565
MICHIGAN	544,137	590,241	636,935	687,836	738,564
MINNESOTA	86,959	92,661	102,314	107,123	127,800
MISSISSIPPI	96,703	114,704	134,683	151,593	157,585
MISSOURI	111,744	117,195	130,943	140,345	151,834
MONTANA	34,152	33,439	17,961	14,919	14,604
NEBRASKA	27,361	29,432	31,135	34,549	48,906
NEVADA	15,389	16,114	20,654	24,522	28,146
NEW HAMPSHIRE	16,299	16,551	7,612	11,292	13,719
NEW JERSEY	226,688	216,305	215,438	208,716	204,733
NEW MEXICO	69,708	73,147	22,390	19,888	17,801
NEW YORK	275,564	525,790	479,065	498,809	431,980
NORTH CAROLINA	145,951	156,888	161,140	176,003	200,333
NORTH DAKOTA	12,827	14,211	16,143	17,894	18,166
OHIO	484,636	505,549	468,529	455,381	495,049
OKLAHOMA	184,346	188,342	124,694	73,683	86,470
OREGON	88,019	105,302	128,874	152,757	179,464
PENNSYLVANIA	319,443	341,612	367,072	389,692	420,568
PUERTO RICO	68,690	75,471	83,218	90,063	96,030
RHODE ISLAND	24,329	24,732	27,177	27,332	27,393
SOUTH CAROLINA	105,506	103,339	93,676	63,325	49,289
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,696	14,280	14,148	14,657	15,284
TEHNESSEE	115,495	129,530	153,591	164,026	183,923
TEXAS	123,586	138,348	159,177	181,259	181,566
UTAH	27,807	31,019	35,040	37,405	38,927
VERMONT	11,234	11,835	12,736	13,478	13,602
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,526	4,199	5,131	5,548	5,910
VIRGINIA	311,366	282,441	131,912	131,634	132,234
WASHINGTON	142,504	159,271	147,121	152,067	147,568
WEST VIRGINIA	61,664	69,654	81,329	68,199	63,371
WISCONSIN	147,548	164,570	178,706	188,542	196,512
WYOMING	10,248	12,184	15,687	19,927	23,756
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	7,220,458	7,654,863	7,500,625	7,610,293	7,953,494

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 4 (A+C)

Table 47

**AVERAGE ANNUAL AFDC/FC CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT CASELOAD
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	99,832	94,445	106,722	118,474	129,254
ALASKA	18,547	10,130	9,814	9,210	9,372
ARIZONA	43,794	58,306	77,507	95,569	96,044
ARKANSAS	52,237	48,173	35,795	36,640	41,816
CALIFORNIA	633,546	523,066	507,410	550,729	588,082
COLORADO	104,576	70,431	87,709	67,070	50,875
CONNECTICUT	67,269	73,070	64,042	62,312	65,441
DELAWARE	4,321	6,097	9,083	9,438	10,522
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	32,033	32,672	32,312	33,815	27,620
FLORIDA	240,443	292,119	282,814	270,017	306,495
GEORGIA	175,990	191,287	206,389	190,565	176,946
GUAM	3,201	2,728	3,391	3,271	2,716
HAWAII	26,211	29,494	32,359	29,767	15,226
IDAHO	8,811	10,247	11,109	9,897	9,867
ILLINOIS	407,433	406,876	408,940	395,091	405,563
INDIANA	86,000	83,878	83,425	82,746	88,180
IOWA	35,656	37,877	38,942	33,999	38,179
KANSAS	53,341	63,304	52,364	52,717	40,592
KENTUCKY	159,117	78,618	75,463	80,170	88,999
LOUISIANA	149,019	170,599	154,243	68,222	70,713
MAINE	21,198	20,682	20,113	19,680	20,392
MARYLAND	94,564	75,160	87,594	104,776	115,934
MASSACHUSETTS	33,984	55,500	89,578	99,602	112,834
MICHIGAN	450,696	493,758	536,242	580,309	632,031
MINNESOTA	57,842	58,488	64,728	69,354	82,898
MISSISSIPPI	87,124	104,553	122,466	137,779	142,959
MISSOURI	72,549	72,767	79,580	84,521	90,398
MONTANA	26,297	26,098	10,810	6,949	8,876
NEBRASKA	25,002	19,224	12,934	19,593	31,981
NEVADA	9,692	8,781	10,165	12,248	14,293
NEW HAMPSHIRE	16,299	16,069	4,576	7,046	8,835
NEW JERSEY	194,079	179,329	177,731	150,760	136,124
NEW MEXICO	64,377	67,902	22,102	19,573	17,510
NEW YORK	239,676	292,799	335,034	367,590	297,158
NORTH CAROLINA	112,888	118,132	117,156	126,046	143,055
NORTH DAKOTA	7,107	6,272	6,599	6,919	6,743
OHIO	426,948	437,368	389,434	357,524	378,864
OKLAHOMA	51,351	52,558	43,463	33,567	47,210
OREGON	42,501	44,232	48,556	53,527	58,925
PENNSYLVANIA	295,295	307,012	317,859	327,945	341,155
PUERTO RICO	68,674	75,427	83,162	90,003	95,972
RHODE ISLAND	19,015	19,287	21,837	21,991	22,059
SOUTH CAROLINA	105,501	103,317	93,654	63,263	49,095
SOUTH DAKOTA	9,549	8,194	8,069	7,582	6,965
TENNESSEE	114,915	127,106	146,941	155,488	172,228
TEXAS	104,125	120,386	140,470	159,650	157,707
UTAH	13,432	15,233	14,761	14,453	13,588
VERMONT	9,389	6,578	7,083	7,502	8,024
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,518	3,989	4,312	4,746	5,119
VIRGINIA	270,422	239,519	92,468	82,126	71,827
WASHINGTON	109,792	111,135	86,938	89,503	87,158
WEST VIRGINIA	46,524	49,180	58,630	49,591	47,096
WISCONSIN	133,244	144,834	153,421	159,939	162,759
WYOMING	9,769	11,661	14,457	18,113	21,363
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	5,748,715	5,775,947	5,702,756	5,708,977	5,871,637

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 4 (A)

Table 48

AVERAGE ANNUAL AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CSE CASELOAD FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE YEARS*

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	34,157	41,246	46,740	52,629	54,841
ALASKA	1,538	7,440	7,576	7,670	7,480
ARIZONA	16,198	21,183	22,065	22,080	44,330
ARKANSAS	3,781	4,797	8,502	9,278	15,017
CALIFORNIA	0	82,650	112,820	122,698	131,020
COLORADO	65,493	76,171	74,789	63,798	59,609
CONNECTICUT	0	0	14,743	21,065	23,432
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,339	3,669	4,275	4,790	4,278
FLORIDA	91,455	100,348	81,931	52,886	51,084
GEORGIA	44,045	52,792	52,697	82,601	87,074
GUAM	70	16	28	178	327
HAWAII	513	1,843	2,512	2,133	2,574
IDAHO	16,566	16,026	16,480	17,198	17,167
ILLINOIS	195,923	140,485	15,203	24,321	29,207
INDIANA	137,355	157,314	173,905	192,064	205,008
IOWA	25,306	26,299	21,046	1,160	143
KANSAS	17,198	19,271	19,665	20,229	16,552
KENTUCKY	32,295	45,487	45,488	50,866	49,162
LOUISIANA	930	1,062	958	978	1,098
MAINE	12,657	15,708	18,734	20,451	20,575
MARYLAND	13,110	14,992	17,118	19,390	20,036
MASSACHUSETTS	46,281	32,949	62,001	75,589	90,731
MICHIGAN	93,441	96,483	100,693	107,527	106,533
MINNESOTA	29,117	34,173	37,586	37,769	44,902
MISSISSIPPI	9,579	10,151	12,217	13,814	14,626
MISSOURI	39,195	44,428	51,363	55,824	61,436
MONTANA	7,855	7,341	7,151	7,970	5,728
NEBRASKA	2,359	10,208	18,201	14,956	16,925
NEVADA	5,697	7,333	10,489	12,274	13,853
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	482	3,036	4,246	4,884
NEW JERSEY	32,609	36,976	37,707	57,956	68,609
NEW MEXICO	5,331	5,245	288	315	291
NEW YORK	35,888	232,991	144,031	131,219	134,822
NORTH CAROLINA	33,063	38,756	43,984	49,957	57,278
NORTH DAKOTA	5,720	7,939	9,544	10,975	11,423
OHIO	57,688	68,181	79,095	97,857	116,185
OKLAHOMA	132,995	135,784	81,231	40,116	39,260
OREGON	45,518	61,070	80,318	99,230	120,539
PENNSYLVANIA	24,148	34,600	49,213	61,747	79,413
PUERTO RICO	16	44	56	60	58
RHODE ISLAND	5,314	5,445	5,340	5,341	5,334
SOUTH CAROLINA	5	22	22	62	194
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,147	6,086	6,079	7,075	8,319
TENNESSEE	580	2,424	6,650	8,538	11,695
TEXAS	19,461	17,962	18,707	21,609	23,859
UTAH	14,375	15,786	20,279	22,952	25,339
VERMONT	1,845	5,257	5,653	5,976	5,578
VIRGIN ISLANDS	8	210	819	802	791
VIRGINIA	40,944	42,922	39,444	49,508	60,407
WASHINGTON	32,712	48,136	60,183	62,564	60,410
WEST VIRGINIA	15,140	20,474	22,699	18,608	16,275
WISCONSIN	14,304	19,736	25,285	28,603	33,753
WYOMING	479	523	1,230	1,814	2,393
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,471,743	1,878,916	1,797,869	1,901,316	2,081,857

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 4 (C)

Table 49

AVERAGE ANNUAL NON-AFDC CSE CASELOAD
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	41,632	58,120	75,087	89,446	101,591
ALASKA	6,708	8,434	10,863	12,182	12,677
ARIZONA	28,765	32,043	34,681	36,865	46,194
ARKANSAS	6,960	18,758	21,166	27,567	31,951
CALIFORNIA	305,777	284,884	310,625	325,767	349,497
COLORADO	18,543	29,973	33,576	31,345	38,864
CONNECTICUT	20,391	21,241	21,910	23,991	25,010
DELAWARE	15,159	16,091	14,478	15,866	18,101
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	17,753	21,790	26,718	30,449	37,214
FLORIDA	75,866	126,517	148,262	170,366	205,834
GEORGIA	43,718	52,938	71,734	129,318	141,335
GUAM	703	682	830	1,004	904
HAWAII	10,846	14,853	16,795	24,400	40,280
IDAHO	4,650	5,368	9,162	13,931	16,708
ILLINOIS	59,311	60,239	80,920	178,787	221,255
INDIANA	28,395	36,699	43,994	51,315	59,401
IOWA	16,019	22,827	30,235	35,501	48,669
KANSAS	10,475	17,792	20,230	28,291	40,136
KENTUCKY	37,265	64,870	71,937	74,396	82,596
LOUISIANA	28,763	29,292	27,226	57,058	68,929
MAINE	7,907	10,763	12,453	13,747	15,138
MARYLAND	87,662	80,207	91,952	104,105	116,490
MASSACHUSETTS	41,382	50,566	65,213	80,506	86,448
MICHIGAN	216,257	240,016	254,149	270,975	278,577
MINNESOTA	30,293	34,198	40,259	47,181	60,948
MISSISSIPPI	11,210	29,859	59,172	59,372	57,352
MISSOURI	32,105	43,680	48,796	64,857	89,280
MONTANA	2,436	3,334	3,683	3,866	5,930
NEBRASKA	21,480	22,771	25,896	28,715	55,846
NEVADA	11,211	11,879	13,270	13,690	15,135
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,109	9,315	13,156	12,365	14,206
NEW JERSEY	108,466	117,552	135,991	173,951	221,276
NEW MEXICO	5,941	6,886	46,134	26,719	27,355
NEW YORK	155,985	188,201	243,094	309,771	353,721
NORTH CAROLINA	44,787	57,988	68,723	74,549	85,749
NORTH DAKOTA	1,733	3,916	4,665	5,228	5,329
OHIO	85,340	122,769	190,177	255,592	301,129
OKLAHOMA	36,711	52,180	47,513	39,358	47,260
OREGON	41,142	46,567	51,987	57,420	63,196
PENNSYLVANIA	351,293	375,895	396,088	398,553	413,745
PUERTO RICO	61,802	58,977	65,651	71,557	76,861
RHODE ISLAND	22,320	20,454	12,290	13,080	13,390
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,458	21,675	41,375	73,157	97,888
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,492	3,279	4,024	5,144	6,675
TENNESSEE	80,335	106,490	137,558	164,637	189,114
TEXAS	109,996	152,661	186,758	228,087	203,828
UTAH	9,777	12,081	16,514	16,568	19,610
VERMONT	2,207	2,464	2,811	3,001	3,361
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,257	3,686	4,158	4,672	5,182
VIRGINIA	14,816	45,525	66,880	100,733	116,664
WASHINGTON	39,778	54,110	70,156	83,194	89,829
WEST VIRGINIA	193	605	6,122	10,303	12,866
WISCONSIN	62,741	65,087	78,153	91,561	103,951
WYOMING	1,111	1,472	1,728	2,267	2,419
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	2,503,432	2,980,519	3,576,978	4,266,326	4,842,894

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 4 (B)

Table 50

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF TOTAL CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	24,130	24,705	28,182	30,779	32,928
ALASKA	3,754	4,765	5,255	5,645	6,326
ARIZONA	6,132	6,503	8,246	9,321	10,490
ARKANSAS	9,934	12,029	14,428	14,880	15,768
CALIFORNIA	153,634	163,476	187,326	194,193	205,301
COLORADO	9,672	11,119	12,169	13,631	15,308
CONNECTICUT	25,821	28,809	22,146	23,485	23,738
DELAWARE	7,225	7,931	7,678	8,491	8,993
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,183	3,402	3,939	5,206	6,471
FLORIDA	29,682	61,282	72,953	94,248	104,939
GEORGIA	21,611	30,005	38,767	49,356	60,207
GUAM	332	314	310	409	717
HAWAII	6,123	5,992	8,372	10,763	10,849
IDAHO	4,635	5,428	6,916	9,317	10,789
ILLINOIS	48,718	45,218	38,236	42,146	49,630
INDIANA	20,803	30,606	46,549	36,934	48,052
IOWA	16,543	15,005	19,739	21,268	23,566
KANSAS	8,913	11,766	15,022	15,886	20,145
KENTUCKY	16,323	24,061	24,634	25,799	30,826
LOUISIANA	20,926	21,672	23,972	26,591	28,765
MAINE	10,265	12,322	14,194	16,133	17,351
MARYLAND	50,280	26,200	15,394	23,825	38,140
MASSACHUSETTS	48,138	52,299	57,215	52,444	45,657
MICHIGAN	155,012	228,771	151,213	189,038	188,585
MINNESOTA	32,818	32,609	38,845	42,420	47,654
MISSISSIPPI	6,788	9,261	10,440	14,152	16,206
MISSOURI	19,117	24,861	33,285	38,667	45,698
MONTANA	2,336	2,316	2,282	2,729	3,446
NEBRASKA	12,500	14,213	16,002	17,481	18,965
NEVADA	6,997	6,252	7,118	7,640	8,097
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,856	6,689	6,756	7,027	6,528
NEW JERSEY	79,697	79,177	80,644	86,009	91,603
NEW MEXICO	4,667	4,637	6,389	7,637	9,131
NEW YORK	116,134	119,652	125,646	133,339	142,972
NORTH CAROLINA	27,476	33,601	41,709	47,271	52,824
NORTH DAKOTA	2,524	2,892	3,525	4,008	4,975
OHIO	69,110	79,342	118,403	162,050	162,855
OKLAHOMA	7,528	9,955	12,448	15,240	18,296
OREGON	26,811	29,463	31,397	32,276	34,020
PENNSYLVANIA	176,992	176,105	189,773	192,826	201,155
PUERTO RICO	31,511	34,078	37,573	39,337	38,991
RHODE ISLAND	5,382	6,934	7,536	7,828	8,037
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,714	14,096	18,884	19,334	20,126
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,388	4,920	6,395	5,898	4,887
TENNESSEE	22,085	24,504	29,264	34,982	45,636
TEXAS	19,371	25,306	34,396	42,729	56,034
UTAH	8,143	9,594	11,517	12,084	12,263
VERMONT	3,354	3,891	4,187	5,114	5,525
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,429	1,493	1,777	1,699	1,401
VIRGINIA	20,232	33,631	35,367	44,434	52,454
WASHINGTON	35,548	35,056	42,130	47,254	61,855
WEST VIRGINIA	3,283	4,253	6,137	7,959	11,073
WISCONSIN	62,873	75,801	100,168	105,390	97,502
WYOMING	1,098	1,306	2,376	2,743	4,070
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,525,551	1,739,568	1,885,224	2,107,345	2,287,820

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 9 (A+B+C)

Table 51

AVERAGE NUMBER OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS CSE CASES
IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	12,997	13,122	13,924	14,177	12,957
ALASKA	1,190	1,581	1,771	2,008	2,379
ARIZONA	1,882	1,835	2,113	2,581	3,157
ARKANSAS	5,886	6,955	8,119	7,639	7,295
CALIFORNIA	82,277	86,028	99,703	103,164	109,200
COLORADO	6,485	6,582	6,782	7,577	8,027
CONNECTICUT	16,013	18,925	12,756	12,879	12,449
DELAWARE	3,013	2,858	1,959	2,111	2,223
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,067	2,138	2,289	2,553	2,219
FLORIDA	22,248	35,709	33,918	43,253	48,610
GEORGIA	13,327	15,122	18,937	24,364	29,990
GUAM	246	200	205	202	339
HAWAII	2,197	3,188	3,524	4,081	2,746
IDAHO	3,022	2,899	3,273	3,777	4,296
ILLINOIS	36,547	30,739	19,912	20,365	23,446
INDIANA	12,225	17,847	28,297	18,944	22,466
IOWA	11,448	11,564	11,556	10,461	11,166
KANSAS	5,818	6,506	7,099	6,578	8,625
KENTUCKY	7,232	8,512	9,990	12,113	13,353
LOUISIANA	8,986	9,977	10,717	11,708	12,026
MAINE	7,209	8,460	9,363	10,359	10,926
MARYLAND	19,405	13,515	7,771	7,856	10,801
MASSACHUSETTS	25,912	25,750	25,534	24,494	22,736
MICHIGAN	70,615	102,584	51,642	68,069	73,504
MINNESOTA	18,751	16,472	18,879	18,918	20,942
MISSISSIPPI	4,046	4,913	5,409	7,215	8,289
MISSOURI	9,116	10,185	14,039	15,865	18,704
MONTANA	1,866	1,516	1,545	1,717	1,998
NEBRASKA	3,392	3,673	3,318	4,017	4,217
NEVADA	3,068	3,040	3,422	3,555	3,646
NEW HAMPSHIRE	930	1,215	1,160	1,218	1,268
NEW JERSEY	26,606	27,471	27,172	20,062	24,718
NEW MEXICO	3,030	2,175	3,125	3,147	3,771
NEW YORK	49,900	52,192	52,384	54,701	59,321
NORTH CAROLINA	15,732	18,278	22,597	24,687	25,192
NORTH DAKOTA	1,871	2,027	2,390	2,581	3,064
OHIO	41,795	40,228	43,225	61,981	61,302
OKLAHOMA	4,551	5,088	5,912	6,605	7,787
OREGON	8,344	8,843	8,927	8,529	8,363
PENNSYLVANIA	53,114	52,857	52,422	52,076	53,270
PUERTO RICO	3,460	3,588	3,647	3,991	3,696
RHODE ISLAND	3,323	4,184	4,283	4,249	4,332
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,008	10,931	14,386	14,663	15,230
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,244	2,745	3,219	2,744	2,148
TENNESSEE	9,084	9,547	10,847	13,333	17,462
TEXAS	9,776	10,227	13,722	16,086	18,293
UTAH	5,393	5,586	5,692	6,647	5,525
VERMONT	2,784	2,924	2,994	3,655	3,866
VIRGIN ISLANDS	241	241	269	200	154
VIRGINIA	14,543	14,358	14,458	17,796	20,962
WASHINGTON	25,092	21,400	24,705	22,923	27,064
WEST VIRGINIA	3,126	2,300	2,307	2,713	3,028
WISCONSIN	28,727	33,848	43,474	41,836	40,733
WYOMING	685	743	1,016	1,074	1,718
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	739,845	805,391	802,099	860,097	924,999

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 9 (A+C)

Table 52

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF AFDC/FC CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	11,405	11,572	12,297	12,316	10,860
ALASKA	933	1,038	1,076	1,213	1,387
ARIZONA	1,374	1,470	2,036	2,545	3,128
ARKANSAS	5,181	5,506	6,236	6,278	6,372
CALIFORNIA	82,277	74,081	81,567	84,367	89,304
COLORADO	3,723	4,092	4,267	4,771	4,437
CONNECTICUT	16,013	13,337	7,304	7,470	6,578
DELAWARE	3,013	2,858	1,959	2,111	2,223
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,067	2,138	2,289	2,553	1,758
FLORIDA	16,310	30,114	26,883	34,883	38,500
GEORGIA	8,568	10,710	12,075	14,833	19,310
GUAM	198	197	170	182	339
HAWAII	2,197	3,175	3,447	3,831	2,658
IDAHO	1,106	1,245	1,391	1,522	1,752
ILLINOIS	13,997	14,352	15,003	14,986	16,968
INDIANA	11,287	16,188	25,748	17,716	20,444
IOWA	7,206	7,015	7,230	7,241	7,289
KANSAS	3,200	3,798	3,020	3,565	4,595
KENTUCKY	5,988	6,853	7,530	8,699	10,741
LOUISIANA	8,930	9,916	10,651	11,582	11,842
MAINE	4,437	4,734	4,975	5,200	5,515
MARYLAND	15,074	9,073	7,771	5,250	9,237
MASSACHUSETTS	10,015	17,211	17,072	16,610	16,029
MICHIGAN	45,120	58,364	32,500	47,388	51,747
MINNESOTA	13,497	12,442	13,803	13,822	14,192
MISSISSIPPI	3,530	4,544	4,899	6,410	7,237
MISSOURI	5,979	6,483	8,899	9,894	11,178
MONTANA	1,092	849	919	1,086	1,140
NEBRASKA	2,961	2,555	2,176	2,666	2,811
NEVADA	2,201	1,645	1,785	1,917	2,269
NEW HAMPSHIRE	749	981	943	988	1,091
NEW JERSEY	23,354	25,182	23,253	18,415	17,591
NEW MEXICO	2,785	2,175	3,125	3,147	3,766
NEW YORK	43,338	30,993	32,892	36,695	40,219
NORTH CAROLINA	15,732	17,089	18,056	19,157	20,381
NORTH DAKOTA	898	1,130	1,379	1,338	1,647
OHIO	37,016	35,273	36,573	40,308	35,973
OKLAHOMA	4,019	1,468	5,007	6,605	7,787
OREGON	6,016	5,935	6,286	5,829	6,437
PENNSYLVANIA	48,960	49,100	47,515	45,772	47,039
PUERTO RICO	3,458	3,588	3,647	3,991	3,696
RHODE ISLAND	2,241	3,092	4,258	4,207	4,295
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,008	10,495	13,524	13,954	14,614
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,492	1,887	2,218	1,744	1,234
TENNESSEE	8,959	9,430	10,709	13,114	16,659
TEXAS	8,353	9,167	11,931	13,509	15,447
UTAH	3,313	3,627	2,827	3,652	3,333
VERMONT	1,547	1,984	2,035	2,462	2,596
VIRGIN ISLANDS	222	220	227	184	133
VIRGINIA	12,189	10,813	9,797	11,854	14,138
WASHINGTON	15,204	18,110	20,646	22,921	27,063
WEST VIRGINIA	2,463	2,107	2,166	2,426	2,484
WISCONSIN	23,720	26,847	34,140	31,438	30,143
WYOMING	656	738	951	1,034	1,197

NATIONWIDE TOTALS	581,571	608,986	621,083	657,651	700,803
--------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 9 (A)

Table 53.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CSE CASES
IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	1,592	1,550	1,627	1,861	2,097
ALASKA	257	543	695	795	992
ARIZONA	508	365	77	36	29
ARKANSAS	705	1,449	1,883	1,361	923
CALIFORNIA	0	11,947	18,136	18,797	19,896
COLORADO	2,762	2,490	2,515	2,806	3,590
CONNECTICUT	0	5,588	5,452	5,409	5,871
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	461
FLORIDA	5,938	5,595	7,035	8,370	10,110
GEORGIA	4,759	4,412	6,862	9,531	10,680
GUAM	48	3	35	20	0
HAWAII	0	13	77	250	88
IDAHO	1,916	1,654	1,882	2,255	2,544
ILLINOIS	22,550	16,387	4,909	5,379	6,478
INDIANA	938	1,659	2,549	1,228	2,022
IOWA	4,242	4,549	4,326	3,220	3,877
KANSAS	2,618	2,708	4,079	3,013	4,030
KENTUCKY	1,244	1,659	2,460	3,414	2,612
LOUISIANA	56	61	66	126	184
MAINE	2,772	3,726	4,388	5,159	5,411
MARYLAND	4,331	4,442	0	2,606	1,564
MASSACHUSETTS	15,897	8,539	8,462	7,884	6,707
MICHIGAN	25,495	44,220	19,142	20,681	21,757
MINNESOTA	5,254	4,030	5,076	5,096	6,750
MISSISSIPPI	516	369	510	805	1,052
MISSOURI	3,137	3,702	5,140	5,971	7,526
MONTANA	774	667	626	631	858
NEBRASKA	431	1,118	1,142	1,351	1,406
NEVADA	867	1,395	1,637	1,638	1,377
NEW HAMPSHIRE	181	234	217	230	177
NEW JERSEY	3,252	2,289	3,919	1,647	7,127
NEW MEXICO	245	0	0	0	5
NEW YORK	6,562	21,199	19,492	18,006	19,102
NORTH CAROLINA	0	1,189	4,541	5,530	4,811
NORTH DAKOTA	973	897	1,011	1,243	1,417
OHIO	4,779	4,955	6,652	21,673	25,329
OKLAHOMA	532	3,620	905	0	0
OREGON	2,328	2,908	2,641	2,700	1,926
PENNSYLVANIA	4,154	3,757	4,907	6,304	6,231
PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	1,082	1,092	25	42	37
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	436	862	709	616
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,752	858	1,001	1,000	914
TENNESSEE	125	117	138	219	803
TEXAS	1,423	1,060	1,791	2,577	2,846
UTAH	2,080	1,959	2,865	2,995	2,192
VERMONT	1,237	940	959	1,193	1,270
VIRGIN ISLANDS	19	21	42	16	21
VIRGINIA	2,354	3,545	4,661	5,942	6,824
WASHINGTON	9,888	3,290	4,059	2	1
WEST VIRGINIA	663	193	141	287	544
WISCONSIN	5,007	7,001	9,334	10,398	10,590
WYOMING	29	5	65	40	521
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	158,274	196,405	181,016	202,446	224,196

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 9 (C)

Table 54

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF NON-AFDC CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	11,133	11,583	14,258	16,602	19,971
ALASKA	2,564	3,184	3,484	3,637	3,947
ARIZONA	4,250	4,668	6,133	6,740	7,333
ARKANSAS	4,048	5,074	6,309	7,241	8,473
CALIFORNIA	71,357	77,448	87,623	91,029	96,101
COLORADO	3,187	4,537	5,387	6,054	7,281
CONNECTICUT	9,808	9,884	9,390	10,606	11,289
DELAWARE	4,212	5,073	5,719	6,380	6,770
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,116	1,264	1,650	2,653	4,252
FLORIDA	7,434	25,573	39,035	50,995	56,329
GEORGIA	8,284	14,883	19,830	24,992	30,217
GUAM	86	114	105	207	378
HAWAII	3,926	2,804	4,848	6,682	8,103
IDAHO	1,613	2,529	3,643	5,540	6,493
ILLINOIS	12,171	14,479	18,324	21,781	26,184
INDIANA	8,578	12,759	18,252	17,990	25,586
IOWA	5,095	3,441	8,183	10,807	12,400
KANSAS	3,095	5,260	7,923	9,308	11,520
KENTUCKY	9,091	15,549	14,644	13,686	17,473
LOUISIANA	11,940	11,695	13,255	14,883	16,739
MAINE	3,056	3,862	4,831	5,774	6,425
MARYLAND	30,875	12,685	7,623	15,969	27,339
MASSACHUSETTS	22,226	26,549	31,681	27,950	22,921
MICHIGAN	84,397	126,187	99,571	120,969	115,081
MINNESOTA	14,067	16,137	19,966	23,502	26,712
MISSISSIPPI	2,742	4,348	5,031	6,937	7,917
MISSOURI	10,001	14,676	19,246	22,802	26,994
MONTANA	470	800	737	1,012	1,448
NEBRASKA	9,108	10,540	12,684	13,464	14,748
NEVADA	3,929	3,212	3,696	4,085	4,451
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,926	5,474	5,596	5,809	5,260
NEW JERSEY	53,091	51,706	53,472	65,947	66,885
NEW MEXICO	1,637	2,462	3,264	4,490	5,360
NEW YORK	66,234	67,460	73,262	78,638	83,651
NORTH CAROLINA	11,744	15,323	19,112	22,584	27,632
NORTH DAKOTA	653	865	1,135	1,427	1,911
OHIO	27,315	39,114	75,178	100,069	101,553
OKLAHOMA	2,977	4,867	6,536	8,635	10,509
OREGON	18,467	20,620	22,470	23,747	25,657
PENNSYLVANIA	123,878	123,248	137,351	140,750	147,885
PUERTO RICO	28,051	30,490	33,926	35,346	35,295
RHODE ISLAND	2,059	2,750	3,253	3,579	3,705
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,706	3,165	4,498	4,671	4,896
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,144	2,175	3,176	3,154	2,739
TENNESSEE	13,001	14,957	18,417	21,649	28,174
TEXAS	9,595	15,079	20,674	26,643	37,741
UTAH	2,750	4,008	5,825	5,437	6,738
VERMONT	570	967	1,193	1,459	1,659
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,188	1,252	1,508	1,499	1,247
VIRGINIA	5,689	19,273	20,909	26,638	31,492
WASHINGTON	10,456	13,656	17,425	24,331	34,791
WEST VIRGINIA	157	1,953	3,830	5,246	8,045
WISCONSIN	34,146	41,953	56,694	63,554	56,769
WYOMING	413	563	1,360	1,669	2,352
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	785,706	934,177	1,083,125	1,247,248	1,362,821

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 9 (B)

Table 55

TOTAL NUMBER OF ABSENT PARENTS LOCATED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	23,740	25,296	25,508	24,308	24,447
ALASKA	7,425	5,261	7,827	8,606	8,647
ARIZONA	10,517	12,793	12,326	25,997	40,826
ARKANSAS	11,400	9,281	12,731	19,290	26,501
CALIFORNIA	74,686	75,456	74,284	81,468	103,319
COLORADO	15,133	16,122	21,773	27,371	28,527
CONNECTICUT	6,094	6,657	6,574	6,517	6,050
DELAWARE	2,235	1,561	4,200	3,768	3,168
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,013	3,466	3,651	3,159	5,858
FLORIDA	47,100	62,605	82,100	59,164	40,078
GEORGIA	24,209	22,808	47,399	60,225	78,624
GUAM	410	364	344	547	931
HAWAII	6,229	5,925	6,648	6,197	4,229
IDAHO	1,062	4,279	6,565	7,804	5,176
ILLINOIS	67,156	31,485	50,294	59,971	135,290
INDIANA	6,608	6,579	6,402	8,937	8,643
IOWA	36,786	48,538	47,005	45,137	33,730
KANSAS	16,616	18,022	20,924	39,244	67,050
KENTUCKY	11,578	16,780	26,204	29,040	27,967
LOUISIANA	20,725	17,153	17,877	18,200	20,474
MAINE	4,199	3,495	2,994	2,177	1,233
MARYLAND	36,250	37,387	36,690	39,750	36,087
MASSACHUSETTS	5,805	4,510	3,265	11,154	8,074
MICHIGAN	80,217	106,382	148,587	176,857	203,529
MINNESOTA	7,750	8,990	9,702	7,759	5,970
MISSISSIPPI	17,124	13,858	23,152	32,912	47,212
MISSOURI	61,321	43,071	68,938	76,065	104,105
MONTANA	5,363	4,019	4,916	5,930	8,392
NEBRASKA	6,278	10,147	10,394	10,747	9,944
NEVADA	3,132	7,290	7,031	6,233	6,257
NEW HAMPSHIRE	920	1,937	2,814	6,065	8,108
NEW JERSEY	28,156	30,348	45,449	71,938	114,573
NEW MEXICO	5,178	5,246	8,202	11,298	14,113
NEW YORK	57,462	59,224	67,066	77,564	95,129
NORTH CAROLINA	31,825	40,579	47,959	49,895	67,941
NORTH DAKOTA	2,233	2,306	2,795	3,129	3,515
OHIO	28,553	35,678	36,863	60,192	70,530
OKLAHOMA	21,163	16,337	19,403	29,793	24,334
OREGON	29,496	24,081	26,159	26,046	26,488
PENNSYLVANIA	31,858	33,488	31,007	24,954	29,801
PUERTO RICO	22,384	23,817	23,765	21,952	19,440
RHODE ISLAND	4,275	3,939	3,549	5,311	6,531
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,038	23,783	22,204	23,697	38,782
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,420	7,670	7,874	6,227	11,806
TENNESSEE	13,332	15,389	22,788	28,917	29,095
TEXAS	72,275	106,539	106,311	128,727	204,012
UTAH	12,070	12,034	16,603	16,529	20,544
VERMONT	2,823	17,460	16,896	16,487	18,820
VIRGIN ISLANDS	572	521	379	176	77
VIRGINIA	10,843	23,911	49,595	70,063	110,362
WASHINGTON	13,932	13,613	13,937	22,486	23,166
WEST VIRGINIA	2,412	2,420	3,448	6,200	6,091
WISCONSIN	15,602	13,232	13,700	13,737	15,814
WYOMING	1,640	1,824	2,803	3,441	2,299
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,045,623	1,144,956	1,387,924	1,629,358	2,061,709

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 6 (A+B+C)

Table 56

FEDERAL PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE REQUESTS PROCESSED WITH KNOWN SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	3,950	2,520	4,558	4,527	3,704
ALASKA	483	214	645	0	3,798
ARIZONA	2,294	1,266	2,845	1,239	101,045
ARKANSAS	6,745	7,612	5,907	8,508	4,974
CALIFORNIA	60,814	77,986	96,395	134,279	227,962
COLORADO	40,085	39,475	51,600	96,586	86,165
CONNECTICUT	10,459	6,230	4,640	7,729	6,559
DELAWARE	1,349	532	22,269	25,040	53,331
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13,587	28	20,226	34	15,973
FLORIDA	27,770	47,451	60,073	62,380	99,971
GEORGIA	5,250	4,713	4,437	3,720	7,071
GUAM	2	3	10	14	40
HAWAII	2,055	725	1,592	5,684	11,653
IDAHO	1,458	1,239	1,201	1,169	1,785
ILLINOIS	67,849	95,465	2,932	66,819	69,520
INDIANA	8,212	6,711	5,640	6,984	20,401
IOWA	11,612	8,533	10,374	14,248	17,323*
KANSAS	873	1,988	4,391	9,632	14,629
KENTUCKY	3,743	2,688	3,801	5,026	5,758
LOUISIANA	1,747	2,068	3,939	4,959	6,487
MAINE	1,150	1,411	1,403	1,211	313
MARYLAND	2,201	838	70,796	80,068	3,416
MASSACHUSETTS	14,143	8,912	9,070	13,109	19,999
MICHIGAN	21,353	15,835	18,214	236,163	257,010
MINNESOTA	8,438	8,843	10,627	8,785	10,477
MISSISSIPPI	2,012	1,235	1,516	1,459	4,764
MISSOURI	5,421	220,508	55,350	58,465	43,991
MONTANA	693	351	3,731	3,143	3,494
NEBRASKA	1,550	876	700	29,864	1,751
NEVADA	3,196	2,803	3,204	3,213	9,870
NEW HAMPSHIRE	211	118	212	428	418
NEW JERSEY	5,195	2,239	48,293	126,960	155,211
NEW MEXICO	658	895	1,794	3,902	3,355
NEW YORK	178,879	119,639	129,431	207,059	322,501
NORTH CAROLINA	6,229	4,981	5,203	5,437	8,186
NORTH DAKOTA	2,127	1,138	1,806	2,093	3,493
OHIO	11,033	11,508	11,319	15,989	24,240
OKLAHOMA	1,224	495	34,662	34,192	87,577
OREGON	1,958	1,297	16,743	9,523	3,382
PENNSYLVANIA	27,888	16,329	15,692	8,177	18,446
PUERTO RICO	1,592	796	1,340	2,823	2,263
RHODE ISLAND	6	0	848	113	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,651	5,309	3,807	4,813	8,740
SOUTH DAKOTA	726	896	1,239	1,013	1,555
TENNESSEE	2,462	2,586	851	3,251	3,482
TEXAS	58,982	98,227	67,136	163,093	146,898
UTAH	962	71,673	33,547	77,319	156,541
VERMONT	2,399	2,689	2,078	2,504	2,553
VIRGIN ISLANDS	144	90	118	83	41
VIRGINIA	5,979	6,179	120,688	352,206	227,375
WASHINGTON	4,447	4,542	3,191	10,859	4,393
WEST VIRGINIA	4,247	2,526	3,763	2,875	2,851
WISCONSIN	6,097	5,039	6,406	6,654	8,828
WYOMING	698	80	876	1,790	1,711

NATIONWIDE TOTALS 657,288 928,330

993,129 1,937,213 2,307,274

SOURCE: FEDERAL PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE, OCSE

* INCLUDES SOME CASES FROM NEBRASKA AND MISSOURI

Table 57

FEDERAL PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE REQUESTS PROCESSED WITH UNKNOWN SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	868	383	676	684	464
ALASKA	13	2,515	6	0	1,209
ARIZONA	803	23,319	31,124	259	68,432
ARKANSAS	607	18,649	428	575	0
CALIFORNIA	8,161	51,639	71,103	13,182	24,597
COLORADO	207	218	4,042	3,863	3,347
CONNECTICUT	1,934	1,751	847	1,023	695
DELAWARE	218	2,109	1,912	1,669	3,025
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	119	1	1,115	0	1,058
FLORIDA	1,128	665	452	795	755
GEORGIA	102	145	128	207	338
GUAM	16	0	0	1	0
HAWAII	90	64	92	6,627	16,942
IDAHO	8,234	119	44	12	7
ILLINOIS	7,132	77,045	6,925	356,992	346,321
INDIANA	13,750	330	515	414	464
IOWA	509	466	609	624	607*
KANSAS	141	235	407	946	1,350
KENTUCKY	653	625	56,888	974	60,976
LOUISIANA	4,284	92	189	171	325
MAINE	191	179	151	100	19
MARYLAND	142	39	63	75	45
MASSACHUSETTS	2,926	2,429	2,119	2,491	1,406
MICHIGAN	347	333	282	431	592
MINNESOTA	131	76	244	303	1,030
MISSISSIPPI	22	5	33	42	596
MISSOURI	76,078	1,284	1,277	364	302
MONTANA	141	75	167	185	3,890
NEBRASKA	274	3,688	3,753	15	0
NEVADA	224	172	314	481	1,440
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26	5	11	16	18
NEW JERSEY	69	29	51,875	138,239	103,125
NEW MEXICO	0	21	4	22	93
NEW YORK	45,906	79,015	65,987	37,796	35,566
NORTH CAROLINA	642	764	776	717	778
NORTH DAKOTA	122	61	13	171	162
OHIO	89	123	187	385	811
OKLAHOMA	95	11	1,847	1,703	8,880
OREGON	1,860	0	0	0	1,042
PENNSYLVANIA	254	200	320	147	351
PUERTO RICO	1,352	317	522	796	807
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	91	13	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	131	610	654	825	2,980
SOUTH DAKOTA	174	29,411	5,017	41	85
TENNESSEE	89	150	92	571	535
TEXAS	89,955	34,373	443	490	285
UTAH	12	90,023	9,051	10,118	10,682
VERMONT	154	203	485	785	905
VIRGIN ISLANDS	25	30	22	11	5
VIRGINIA	199	383	4,284	770	1,122
WASHINGTON	20,045	22,998	282	333	724
WEST VIRGINIA	436	379	505	417	353
WISCONSIN	375	307	536	463	600
WYOMING	27	6	43	81	97

NATIONWIDE TOTALS

291,482

448,069

328,952

588,415

710,238

SOURCE: FEDERAL PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE, OCSE

* INCLUDES SOME CASES FROM NEBRASKA AND MISSOURI

Table 58

TOTAL NUMBER OF PATERNITIES ESTABLISHED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	6,727	6,998	7,527	7,839	6,517
ALASKA	252	364	602	797	767
ARIZONA	986	1,009	714	1,327	1,237
ARKANSAS	7,144	5,326	5,903	4,453	3,191
CALIFORNIA	25,118	28,570	36,001	35,193	41,065
COLORADO	1,451	1,291	1,541	1,939	1,864
CONNECTICUT	4,579	3,908	3,485	3,888	4,499
DELAWARE	1,986	1,867	1,584	1,641	801
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	664	1,021	1,055	2,079	2,791
FLORIDA	14,358	12,136	14,840	13,399	19,534
GEORGIA	12,323	14,112	21,321	18,198	24,615
GUAM	128	122	145	109	563
HAWAII	836	1,061	1,442	1,295	1,843
IDAHO	299	384	590	1,100	1,310
ILLINOIS	10,820	20,848	26,837	29,926	25,496
INDIANA	3,580	3,570	5,135	4,943	5,309
IOWA	1,853	1,664	1,893	1,980	3,045
KANSAS	528	1,119	1,505	2,101	3,644
KENTUCKY	3,464	3,801	4,306	4,498	6,092
LOUISIANA	4,234	2,926	3,460	4,451	5,525
MAINE	570	951	1,774	1,609	1,381
MARYLAND	8,167	6,671	9,248	9,995	7,538
MASSACHUSETTS	2,513	7,025	8,103	6,194	6,339
MICHIGAN	17,737	18,274	20,206	23,142	25,574
MINNESOTA	3,646	3,856	4,281	6,098	5,661
MISSISSIPPI	1,964	1,824	2,928	7,929	10,740
MISSOURI	10,208	14,308	7,812	11,146	16,242
MONTANA	120	179	316	388	429
NEBRASKA	461	710	766	759	885
NEVADA	503	531	630	664	1,033
NEW HAMPSHIRE	76	195	346	518	614
NEW JERSEY	13,731	13,938	13,034	13,182	12,243
NEW MEXICO	838	412	974	1,571	1,992
NEW YORK	16,929	18,239	17,153	18,056	20,492
NORTH CAROLINA	10,014	9,916	11,219	11,663	14,504
NORTH DAKOTA	830	1,134	1,022	820	784
OHIO	10,057	9,133	8,367	11,637	15,823
OKLAHOMA	430	512	1,049	1,361	2,710
OREGON	2,351	1,902	1,787	3,131	4,081
PENNSYLVANIA	17,443	15,277	16,127	18,921	20,231
PUERTO RICO	22	6	42	144	216
RHODE ISLAND	98	601	803	694	868
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,538	3,994	5,679	5,243	5,273
SOUTH DAKOTA	426	552	575	504	509
TENNESSEE	7,021	7,666	8,404	9,647	8,976
TEXAS	900	684	1,034	6,465	12,623
UTAH	1,103	1,292	1,477	1,801	2,087
VERMONT	688	1,091	1,736	468	533
VIRGIN ISLANDS	106	235	435	270	160
VIRGINIA	2,039	2,667	5,761	8,471	13,647
WASHINGTON	2,018	4,066	4,638	5,762	6,985
WEST VIRGINIA	194	288	790	820	997
WISCONSIN	7,812	8,750	8,654	8,695	10,808
WYOMING	113	105	79	340	618
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	244,996	269,161	307,135	339,264	393,304

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 7 (A+B+C)

Table 59

PATERNITIES ESTABLISHED BY AFDC/FC, NON-AFDC, AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY
FISCAL YEAR 1990

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC	NON-AFDC	AFDC ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	6,517	4,035	2,188	294
ALASKA	767	458	165	144
ARIZONA	1,237	735	462	40
ARKANSAS	3,191	2,034	1,146	11
CALIFORNIA	41,065	35,261	5,804	0
COLORADO	1,864	1,485	230	149
CONNECTICUT	4,499	3,567	359	573
DELAWARE	801	701	100	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,791	1,182	1,609	0
FLORIDA	19,534	10,662	7,103	1,769
GEORGIA	24,615	13,835	7,437	3,343
GUAM	563	401	162	0
HAWAII	1,843	1,073	770	0
IDAHO	1,310	839	235	236
ILLINOIS	25,496	19,042	5,585	869
INDIANA	5,309	4,116	815	378
IOWA	3,045	2,315	723	2
KANSAS	3,644	2,595	872	177
KENTUCKY	6,092	4,081	2,011	0
LOUISIANA	5,525	3,827	1,639	59
MAINE	1,381	1,037	164	180
MARYLAND	7,538	5,243	2,295	0
MASSACHUSETTS	6,339	6,122	217	0
MICHIGAN	25,574	23,067	2,507	0
MINNESOTA	5,661	4,196	1,144	321
MISSISSIPPI	10,740	9,201	1,539	0
MISSOURI	16,242	8,554	6,665	1,023
MONTANA	429	415	13	1
NEBRASKA	885	719	150	16
NEVADA	1,033	622	362	49
NEW HAMPSHIRE	614	487	127	0
NEW JERSEY	12,243	9,369	2,724	150
NEW MEXICO	1,992	1,670	304	18
NEW YORK	20,492	14,514	5,978	0
NORTH CAROLINA	14,504	10,237	3,901	366
NORTH DAKOTA	784	495	139	150
OHIO	15,823	12,515	3,281	27
OKLAHOMA	2,710	2,492	218	0
OREGON	4,081	3,870	140	71
PENNSYLVANIA	20,231	15,475	4,741	15
PUERTO RICO	216	200	16	0
RHODE ISLAND	868	840	28	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,273	4,084	1,189	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	509	307	125	77
TENNESSEE	8,976	5,666	3,294	16
TEXAS	12,623	6,010	6,110	503
UTAH	2,087	1,072	274	741
VERMONT	533	480	51	2
VIRGIN ISLANDS	160	15	145	0
VIRGINIA	13,647	9,290	4,357	0
WASHINGTON	6,985	4,334	2,000	651
WEST VIRGINIA	997	762	228	7
WISCONSIN	10,808	9,033	1,775	0
WYOMING	618	427	23	168
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	393,304	285,064	95,644	12,596

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 7

Table 60

TOTAL NUMBER OF SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS ESTABLISHED
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	11,476	12,182	13,423	13,999	11,897
ALASKA	2,026	2,376	2,225	2,622	2,906
ARIZONA	2,587	2,385	1,704	2,164	1,758
ARKANSAS	12,704	9,070	9,312	6,275	4,855
CALIFORNIA	54,651	49,982	49,267	53,292	60,519
COLORADO	4,599	4,034	4,220	5,458	4,948
CONNECTICUT	9,398	6,632	10,183	9,268	14,975
DELAWARE	3,669	3,340	3,425	3,644	2,593
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	732	1,236	1,590	2,186	1,975
FLORIDA	28,339	28,175	32,093	22,718	23,479
GEORGIA	12,323	14,747	26,318	23,207	29,494
GUAM	105	152	179	122	563
HAWAII	2,434	2,251	2,746	3,103	2,491
IDAHO	696	1,023	1,272	1,745	1,715
ILLINOIS	19,455	21,278	33,288	34,446	34,163
INDIANA	15,788	23,750	22,738	21,245	20,970
IOWA	8,725	8,264	6,587	7,263	8,612
KANSAS	1,896	2,235	2,785	3,623	3,519
KENTUCKY	7,639	9,284	10,914	13,042	16,938
LOUISIANA	15,155	16,553	16,665	19,567	19,735
MAINE	4,891	5,217	5,648	6,381	5,952
MARYLAND	32,797	36,902	21,808	16,653	19,242
MASSACHUSETTS	17,887	40,477	47,661	43,126	34,851
MICHIGAN	57,845	84,492	112,330	138,838	154,348
MINNESOTA	9,798	8,372	10,430	10,280	15,550
MISSISSIPPI	2,418	1,921	2,783	6,821	8,382
MISSOURI	38,520	22,225	13,349	18,881	18,577
MONTANA	955	500	816	773	630
NEBRASKA	1,147	1,484	1,256	1,371	1,481
NEVADA	3,405	4,106	3,139	2,909	3,066
NEW HAMPSHIRE	424	408	443	412	1,095
NEW JERSEY	29,300	32,704	35,335	35,854	26,252
NEW MEXICO	2,691	2,164	4,044	4,040	4,975
NEW YORK	51,063	46,108	33,572	38,325	51,462
NORTH CAROLINA	18,764	16,859	18,502	21,222	26,965
NORTH DAKOTA	878	1,162	1,451	1,232	1,345
OHIO	15,680	15,741	19,310	32,106	32,519
OKLAHOMA	4,793	3,752	4,062	3,592	7,319
OREGON	4,635	5,053	5,813	8,471	10,794
PENNSYLVANIA	108,188	130,639	150,979	158,442	168,002
PUERTO RICO	12,427	13,413	14,991	15,425	15,718
RHODE ISLAND	3,046	2,607	2,793	2,745	3,384
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,613	6,117	6,932	6,284	5,950
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,035	1,690	1,493	1,238	975
TENNESSEE	13,045	16,536	20,881	21,858	24,277
TEXAS	31,671	32,081	7,673	10,197	16,245
UTAH	5,331	5,217	5,412	6,152	6,401
VERMONT	2,152	2,345	2,961	1,376	1,462
VIRGIN ISLANDS	541	529	652	420	258
VIRGINIA	7,785	19,509	30,034	35,941	41,581
WASHINGTON	7,767	10,312	11,118	14,261	17,175
WEST VIRGINIA	464	843	1,157	1,198	1,341
WISCONSIN	20,685	20,445	20,283	21,550	25,248
WYOMING	522	453	332	879	1,316
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	730,560	812,132	870,377	938,242	1,022,243

SOURCE: OCSE-56, LINE 8 (A + B + C)

Table 61

NUMBER OF SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS ESTABLISHED BY AFDC/FC, NON-AFDC, AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY
FISCAL YEAR 1990

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC	NON-AFDC	AFDC ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	11,897	5,843	4,913	1,141
ALASKA	2,906	1,227	869	810
ARIZONA	1,758	806	804	148
ARKANSAS	4,855	2,956	1,861	38
CALIFORNIA	60,519	36,824	15,491	8,204
COLORADO	4,948	3,040	1,346	562
CONNECTICUT	14,975	6,258	3,377	5,340
DELAWARE	2,593	1,730	863	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,975	770	1,204	1
FLORIDA	23,479	9,462	12,806	1,211
GEORGIA	29,494	13,882	11,613	3,999
GUAM	563	349	214	0
HAWAII	2,491	1,436	1,005	0
IDAHO	1,715	1,393	322	0
ILLINOIS	34,163	16,364	15,257	2,542
INDIANA	20,970	12,535	7,072	1,363
IOWA	8,612	4,305	3,312	995
KANSAS	3,519	2,032	1,280	207
KENTUCKY	16,938	6,584	10,354	0
LOUISIANA	19,735	8,265	11,341	129
MAINE	5,952	2,906	1,999	1,047
MARYLAND	19,242	11,461	7,781	0
MASSACHUSETTS	34,851	20,905	5,786	8,160
MICHIGAN	154,348	56,100	98,248	0
MINNESOTA	15,550	8,310	5,468	1,772
MISSISSIPPI	8,382	7,001	1,378	3
MISSOURI	18,577	10,898	5,546	2,133
MONTANA	630	517	100	13
NEBRASKA	1,481	1,069	399	13
NEVADA	3,066	1,386	1,490	190
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,095	868	227	0
NEW JERSEY	26,252	11,492	14,760	0
NEW MEXICO	4,975	3,117	1,765	93
NEW YORK	51,462	26,410	16,677	8,375
NORTH CAROLINA	26,965	15,864	10,173	928
NORTH DAKOTA	1,345	810	261	274
OHIO	32,519	16,491	15,189	839
OKLAHOMA	7,319	4,284	3,035	0
OREGON	10,794	9,174	1,485	135
PENNSYLVANIA	168,002	50,544	97,496	19,962
PUERTO RICO	15,718	1,047	14,671	0
RHODE ISLAND	3,384	2,890	461	33
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,950	4,105	1,704	141
SOUTH DAKOTA	975	558	160	257
TENNESSEE	24,277	13,115	10,775	387
TEXAS	16,245	8,662	7,041	542
UTAH	6,401	3,882	2,519	0
VERMONT	1,462	1,043	245	174
VIRGIN ISLANDS	258	28	230	0
VIRGINIA	41,581	13,763	18,125	9,693
WASHINGTON	17,175	12,239	4,285	651
WEST VIRGINIA	1,341	814	511	16
WISCONSIN	25,248	16,841	6,579	1,828
WYOMING	1,316	718	164	434
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,022,243	475,423	462,037	84,783

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 8

Table 62

**NUMBER OF FAMILIES REMOVED FROM AFDC WITH CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS,
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	425	480	385	529	611
ALASKA	220	581	313	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	29
ARKANSAS	3,128	3,973	4,484	3,588	1,781
CALIFORNIA	8,714	17,607	18,398	16,748	15,998
COLORADO	1,196	1,648	1,385	1,087	1,574
CONNECTICUT	383	594	240	443	773
DELAWARE	0	0	365	1,106	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	1,062	6,294	6,350
GEORGIA	3,118	5,427	7,424	7,740	8,288
GUAM	10	23	6	0	0
HAWAII	104	161	118	0	0
IDAHO	827	723	855	1,388	1,280
ILLINOIS	1,571	4,923	8,229	8,322	8,032
INDIANA	12,282	5,124	4,280	3,693	4,495
IOWA	1,516	1,620	1,836	1,638	1,902
KANSAS	1,836	2,112	2,236	2,236	2,184
KENTUCKY	1,282	2,189	2,387	2,640	3,659
LOUISIANA	610	221	247	237	254
MAINE	1,839	2,213	2,499	2,466	2,374
MARYLAND	3,583	2,744	2,809	1,117	1,238
MASSACHUSETTS	144,934	6,467	8,754	7,863	8,399
MICHIGAN	445	489	377	436	426
MINNESOTA	5,175	5,458	7,255	8,417	8,484
MISSISSIPPI	1,622	1,494	1,667	1,573	1,466
MISSOURI	48,068	53,355	5,366	5,321	6,278
MONTANA	52	41	9	17	9
NEBRASKA	21	8	16	8	5
NEVADA	126	115	96	147	652
NEW HAMPSHIRE	18	0	204	1,079	1,035
NEW JERSEY	7,006	10,150	11,638	9,685	16,013
NEW MEXICO	174	90	8	38	8
NEW YORK	5,771	37,295	63,601	83,973	92,750
NORTH CAROLINA	117	150	70	88	61
NORTH DAKOTA	2,044	1,145	1,438	1,236	1,506
OHIO	131	135	190	212	219
OKLAHOMA	12,906	2,749	4,254	764	779
OREGON	88	94	2,911	3,115	3,477
PENNSYLVANIA	6,784	7,954	10,132	12,777	14,171
PUERTO RICO	13	12	8	25	42
RHODE ISLAND	1,278	569	637	568	593
SOUTH CAROLINA	158	77	51	16	12
SOUTH DAKOTA	746	1,082	1,164	1,144	1,220
TENNESSEE	1,661	1,690	2,325	2,557	2,195
TEXAS	2,210	2,236	2,008	1,689	1,540
UTAH	670	953	1,043	942	1,221
VERMONT	348	1,321	1,379	1,427	1,429
VIRGIN ISLANDS	5	64	385	212	160
VIRGINIA	107	1,174	4,229	5,070	5,961
WASHINGTON	506	1,388	4,541	6,259	7,278
WEST VIRGINIA	509	485	578	620	228
WISCONSIN	1,014	997	1,565	1,509	1,392
WYOMING	8	115	131	148	222
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	287,359	191,715	197,588	220,207	240,053

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 5(A)

Table 63

**PERCENTAGE OF AFDC/FC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS RECOVERED THROUGH CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	21.2	23.2	25.5	30.8	31.7
ALASKA	5.6	8.3	10.5	12.6	13.7
ARIZONA	3.5	5.1	4.1	3.8	4.4
ARKANSAS	16.6	17.6	19.4	21.0	20.7
CALIFORNIA	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.0	5.9
COLORADO	10.5	9.5	10.2	11.4	12.3
CONNECTICUT	11.4	12.2	12.4	12.7	9.5
DELAWARE	16.3	17.3	19.6	21.2	20.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.9
FLORIDA	10.1	11.5	10.7	11.9	11.6
GEORGIA	9.7	10.4	10.7	12.4	14.3
GUAM	7.6	9.1	10.8	11.9	10.8
HAWAII	7.6	8.9	8.9	7.3	8.8
IDAHO	24.8	25.0	29.0	33.2	35.7
ILLINOIS	4.0	4.8	5.4	5.0	5.6
INDIANA	20.2	21.5	21.1	23.0	22.4
IOWA	18.2	19.3	20.1	19.2	20.1
KANSAS	12.6	14.1	12.6	13.4	15.9
KENTUCKY	8.0	8.5	11.5	12.0	12.4
LOUISIANA	8.9	9.1	9.8	10.5	11.1
MAINE	16.7	20.6	21.1	26.1	22.9
MARYLAND	12.9	11.2	12.3	13.0	14.5
MASSACHUSETTS	11.5	10.7	12.0	12.0	11.8
MICHIGAN	12.8	12.5	12.5	13.0	13.9
MINNESOTA	13.1	12.7	14.0	14.2	14.4
MISSISSIPPI	8.1	9.4	10.6	13.7	16.8
MISSOURI	9.8	12.0	13.5	15.0	17.8
MONTANA	11.0	8.6	8.2	9.9	11.1
NEBRASKA	10.7	11.5	12.6	12.9	13.0
NEVADA	18.3	16.4	14.8	12.4	12.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12.1	15.2	13.5	12.4	11.3
NEW JERSEY	11.4	12.5	14.5	14.4	14.0
NEW MEXICO	9.4	7.4	7.8	9.4	9.2
NEW YORK	4.3	5.0	5.3	5.6	6.4
NORTH CAROLINA	15.2	17.4	18.4	18.9	18.8
NORTH DAKOTA	15.8	16.8	19.0	17.4	21.0
OHIO	8.9	10.1	10.3	9.9	10.0
OKLAHOMA	7.2	6.4	7.3	8.0	9.0
OREGON	13.1	13.0	12.8	13.0	13.5
PENNSYLVANIA	10.5	11.0	12.4	13.2	12.6
PUERTO RICO	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.4
RHODE ISLAND	7.5	7.6	9.1	8.9	10.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	10.2	13.1	14.0	15.9	16.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	13.8	14.4	17.0	17.8	17.1
TENNESSEE	9.7	10.3	14.9	14.1	13.7
TEXAS	6.2	6.2	7.9	9.4	9.5
UTAH	22.7	19.6	21.5	22.1	23.4
VERMONT	10.4	11.1	12.7	13.4	12.7
VIRGIN ISLANDS	7.7	8.3	12.3	7.9	7.3
VIRGINIA	7.7	9.0	10.7	13.5	15.7
WASHINGTON	10.3	10.9	12.4	14.4	17.1
WEST VIRGINIA	7.5	7.8	6.9	6.1	5.1
WISCONSIN	11.5	12.4	14.5	15.4	15.5
WYOMING	8.8	8.2	10.1	10.0	13.5
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	8.6	9.1	9.8	10.0	10.3

SOURCE: TITLE IV-D AFDC/FC COLLECTIONS/TITLE IV-A BASIC EXPENDITURES

Table 64

IV-A CASES IN WHICH CUSTODIAL PARENTS CLAIMED GOOD CAUSE FOR REFUSING TO COOPERATE IN ESTABLISHING PATERNITY AND SECURING CHILD SUPPORT, AND IV-A CASES IN WHICH GOOD CAUSE CLAIMS WERE FOUND VALID, FY 1990

STATE	REFUSALS FOR ANY REASON	GOOD CAUSE FOUND
ALABAMA	87	31
ALASKA	19	13
ARIZONA	85	9
ARKANSAS	91	80
CALIFORNIA	764	363
COLORADO	51	44
CONNECTICUT	84	58
DELAWARE	10	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0
FLORIDA	90	22
GEORGIA	335	301
GUAM	0	0
HAWAII	105	104
IDAHO	0	0
ILLINOIS	133	113
INDIANA	134	91
IOWA	105	60
KANSAS	34	31
KENTUCKY	111	69
LOUISIANA	93	54
MAINE	111	58
MARYLAND	48	21
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0
MICHIGAN	865	473
MINNESOTA	628	295
MISSISSIPPI	22	18
MISSOURI	52	37
MONTANA	46	41
NEBRASKA	15	11
NEVADA	108	60
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8	8
NEW JERSEY	148	104
NEW MEXICO	28	18
NEW YORK	377	214
NORTH CAROLINA	91	73
NORTH DAKOTA	37	21
OHIO	369	240
OKLAHOMA	402	293
OREGON	237	211
PENNSYLVANIA	198	161
PUERTO RICO	22	14
RHODE ISLAND	17	13
SOUTH CAROLINA	183	101
SOUTH DAKOTA	34	26
TENNESSEE	205	191
TEXAS	4	4
UTAH	160	104
VERMONT	61	29
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0
VIRGINIA	178	150
WASHINGTON	1,424	693
WEST VIRGINIA	56	47
WISCONSIN	464	263
WYOMING	83	49
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	9,012	5,494

SOURCE: DATA SUPPLIED BY OFA

Table 65

FULL TIME EQUIVALENT STAFF EMPLOYED AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

STATE	STATE AND LOCAL IV-D AGENCY	UNDER COOPERATIVE / PURCHASE OF SERVICE AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	538	183	721
ALASKA	100	0	100
ARIZONA	468	100	576
ARKANSAS	120	152	272
CALIFORNIA	3,603	469	4,152
COLORADO	315	69	384
CONNECTICUT	191	240	431
DELAWARE	93	37	130
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	96	73	169
FLORIDA	1,163	258	1,421
GEORGIA	757	152	909
GUAM	31	4	35
HAWAII	131	49	180
IDAHO	127	13	140
ILLINOIS	605	433	1,118
INDIANA	87	400	487
IOWA	259	138	397
KANSAS	273	80	353
KENTUCKY	460	293	753
LOUISIANA	372	255	627
MAINE	209	0	209
MARYLAND	594	409	1,003
MASSACHUSETTS	510	230	740
MICHIGAN	211	1,507	1,718
MINNESOTA	580	125	705
MISSISSIPPI	651	0	651
MISSOURI	533	224	757
MONTANA	99	2	101
NEBRASKA	84	156	240
NEVADA	78	106	184
NEW HAMPSHIRE	130	3	133
NEW JERSEY	531	1,296	1,827
NEW MEXICO	166	6	172
NEW YORK	2,166	810	2,976
NORTH CAROLINA	655	125	780
NORTH DAKOTA	15	48	63
OHIO	1,900	509	2,409
OKLAHOMA	192	144	336
OREGON	77	339	416
PENNSYLVANIA	137	1,820	1,957
PUERTO RICO	118	122	240
RHODE ISLAND	60	31	91
SOUTH CAROLINA	263	0	263
SOUTH DAKOTA	65	3	68
TENNESSEE	169	388	557
TEXAS	1,429	23	1,452
UTAH	277	19	296
VERMONT	70	0	70
VIRGIN ISLANDS	27	1	28
VIRGINIA	920	20	940
WASHINGTON	874	210	1,084
WEST VIRGINIA	211	50	261
WISCONSIN	529	292	821
WYOMING	20	55	75
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	24,479	12,479	36,978

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 21,22

Table 66

**TOTAL FULL TIME EQUIVALENT STAFF EMPLOYED AS OF SEPTEMBER 30
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	334	448	585	655	721
ALASKA	86	91	94	100	100
ARIZONA	298	277	306	458	576
ARKANSAS	220	222	242	255	272
CALIFORNIA	3,514	3,828	4,113	3,859	4,152
COLORADO	343	349	355	434	384
CONNECTICUT	399	423	438	459	431
DELAWARE	117	116	116	122	130
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	127	170	157	154	169
FLORIDA	1,243	1,549	1,552	1,645	1,421
GEORGIA	441	464	692	752	909
GUAM	15	14	16	25	35
HAWAII	148	156	166	167	180
IDAHO	79	96	111	118	140
ILLINOIS	936	978	988	1,040	1,118
INDIANA	378	403	437	462	487
IOWA	215	210	294	341	397
KANSAS	280	281	288	358	353
KENTUCKY	407	453	487	633	753
LOUISIANA	771	608	605	593	627
MAINE	166	171	173	209	209
MARYLAND	973	903	951	1,033	1,003
MASSACHUSETTS	641	707	928	934	740
MICHIGAN	1,488	1,500	1,530	1,670	1,718
MINNESOTA	579	607	642	697	705
MISSISSIPPI	225	229	391	651	651
MISSOURI	521	498	635	683	757
MONTANA	49	53	51	54	101
NEBRASKA	176	180	182	240	240
NEVADA	116	120	135	148	184
NEW HAMPSHIRE	79	91	102	131	133
NEW JERSEY	1,628	1,674	1,708	1,717	1,827
NEW MEXICO	96	110	157	172	172
NEW YORK	2,961	2,954	2,992	2,999	2,976
NORTH CAROLINA	592	660	675	715	780
NORTH DAKOTA	56	56	57	58	63
OHIO	1,118	1,213	1,901	2,165	2,409
OKLAHOMA	189	189	225	291	336
OREGON	370	384	397	382	416
PENNSYLVANIA	1,607	1,754	1,786	1,885	1,957
PUERTO RICO	271	275	229	281	240
RHODE ISLAND	82	96	87	115	91
SOUTH CAROLINA	191	187	202	219	263
SOUTH DAKOTA	59	58	59	62	68
TENNESSEE	334	438	432	537	557
TEXAS	505	581	773	1,204	1,452
UTAH	258	259	257	279	296
VERMONT	51	66	66	71	70
VIRGIN ISLANDS	29	28	32	31	28
VIRGINIA	482	874	832	881	940
WASHINGTON	597	685	897	999	1,084
WEST VIRGINIA	123	208	269	273	261
WISCONSIN	587	657	659	680	821
WYOMING	24	23	42	38	75
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	27,574	29,624	32,496	35,134	36,978

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 21 AND 22 (FTE STAFF)

Table 67

TOTAL SALARY AND FRINGE BENEFITS FOR FULL TIME STAFF EMPLOYED AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1990			
STATES	TOTAL	STATE AND LOCAL IVA-AGENCY	UNDER COOPERATIVE/ PURCHASE OF SERVICE AGREEMENTS
ALABAMA	\$18,435,462	\$14,989,176	\$3,446,286
ALASKA	4,120,882	4,120,882	0
ARIZONA	11,897,802	9,528,421	2,369,381
ARKANSAS	5,020,278	2,182,454	2,837,824
CALIFORNIA	144,953,320	128,476,898	16,476,422
COLORADO	8,194,438	6,390,638	1,803,800
CONNECTICUT	21,231,922	9,781,223	11,450,699
DELAWARE	2,950,706	2,388,359	562,347
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,772,412	3,288,354	2,484,058
FLORIDA	36,702,858	30,587,886	6,114,972
GEORGIA	27,204,280	21,497,583	5,706,692
GUAM	880,063	799,589	80,474
HAWAII	5,371,757	4,086,312	1,285,445
IDAHO	3,191,364	2,492,152	699,212
ILLINOIS	36,078,695	23,342,116	12,736,579
INDIANA	9,386,327	1,550,966	7,835,361
IOWA	8,638,980	5,423,312	3,215,668
KANSAS	11,324,614	8,161,315	3,163,299
KENTUCKY	16,826,977	9,547,239	7,279,738
LOUISIANA	13,736,141	8,026,017	5,710,124
MAINE	6,007,334	6,007,334	0
MARYLAND	35,704,303	18,304,876	17,399,427
MASSACHUSETTS	30,850,685	20,725,866	10,124,819
MICHIGAN	59,587,848	9,279,605	50,308,243
MINNESOTA	20,100,000	14,600,000	5,500,000
MISSISSIPPI	13,892,325	13,892,325	0
MISSOURI	17,904,493	12,649,486	5,255,007
MONTANA	1,955,050	1,868,305	86,745
NEBRASKA	6,869,703	2,162,388	4,707,315
NEVADA	5,772,562	2,502,419	3,270,143
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,019,086	4,893,148	125,938
NEW JERSEY	60,691,723	19,393,991	41,297,732
NEW MEXICO	4,351,320	4,152,351	198,969
NEW YORK	101,479,231	73,842,045	27,637,186
NORTH CAROLINA	20,101,765	16,208,965	3,892,800
NORTH DAKOTA	1,414,033	256,840	1,157,193
OHIO	75,853,446	65,816,325	10,037,121
OKLAHOMA	8,615,531	4,867,147	3,748,384
OREGON	12,292,897	2,634,112	9,658,785
PENNSYLVANIA	49,462,152	5,203,224	44,258,928
PUERTO RICO	4,690,380	1,324,462	3,365,918
RHODE ISLAND	2,929,214	2,028,047	901,167
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,278,651	6,278,651	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,867,461	1,522,292	345,169
TENNESSEE	13,442,161	4,583,631	8,858,530
TEXAS	49,590,572	46,856,234	2,734,338
UTAH	8,230,008	7,403,549	826,459
VERMONT	1,701,279	1,701,279	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	747,854	737,161	10,693
VIRGINIA	24,494,770	23,824,706	670,064
WASHINGTON	34,897,657	27,912,016	6,985,641
WEST VIRGINIA	1,536,500	1,162,953	373,547
WISCONSIN	23,119,264	15,204,686	7,914,578
WYOMING	1,793,553	511,265	1,282,288
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$1,105,164,089	\$736,972,581	\$368,191,508

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 21 AND 22

TABLE 68

**COSTS AND STAFF ASSOCIATED WITH THE
OFFICE OF CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT**

In order to carry out the program at the Federal level, OCSE has been organized into four divisions. OCSE was authorized 143 full time positions in FY 1990 to carry out its functions. These positions were allocated as follows:

Office of the Director	17
Policy and Planning Division	17
Program Operations Division	25
Audit Division	84

Costs for salaries and other administrative expenses for Central Office staff in FY 1990 were:

Personnel Costs and Benefits	\$6,586,967
Travel and Transportation	504,914
Rents	0
Printing	205,000
Other Services (Contracts/Data Processing)	2,488,000
Supplies and Equipment	20,400
TOTAL	\$9,805,281

Table 69

TOTAL CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS PER DOLLAR OF TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	2.45	2.69	2.50	2.46	2.78
ALASKA	2.61	3.05	3.46	4.06	4.14
ARIZONA	1.46	2.21	2.11	1.84	1.49
ARKANSAS	2.62	2.94	2.94	3.38	2.80
CALIFORNIA	2.37	2.52	2.75	2.66	2.59
COLORADO	1.89	1.90	1.99	2.21	2.82
CONNECTICUT	3.49	2.91	2.73	2.76	2.46
DELAWARE	2.46	3.07	2.62	3.01	3.13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	.92	.97	1.21	1.33	1.78
FLORIDA	2.12	1.98	2.28	2.58	2.66
GEORGIA	2.59	3.16	2.88	3.06	3.06
GUAM	1.39	1.53	1.62	1.28	1.24
HAWAII	2.26	3.10	3.62	3.62	3.64
IDAHO	3.58	4.06	3.79	3.95	4.02
ILLINOIS	2.40	2.51	2.68	2.77	2.61
INDIANA	4.82	5.22	5.49	5.34	6.15
IOWA	6.77	6.12	6.36	5.66	4.99
KANSAS	2.15	2.58	2.51	2.00	2.76
KENTUCKY	2.52	2.59	2.44	2.63	2.55
LOUISIANA	1.99	2.28	2.60	2.85	3.12
MAINE	3.74	3.75	4.01	4.14	3.82
MARYLAND	3.77	3.02	3.31	3.36	3.80
MASSACHUSETTS	3.50	3.46	4.09	3.24	3.75
MICHIGAN	8.33	9.52	8.80	8.58	7.83
MINNESOTA	3.02	3.51	3.59	3.65	3.58
MISSISSIPPI	2.29	3.36	3.06	2.23	1.56
MISSOURI	3.89	4.55	4.22	4.45	4.71
MONTANA	2.59	3.16	2.97	4.21	2.74
NEBRASKA	5.44	5.20	5.02	4.69	4.48
NEVADA	2.10	2.30	1.95	2.22	2.12
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.39	5.33	4.93	3.18	3.71
NEW JERSEY	4.64	4.47	4.12	3.85	3.66
NEW MEXICO	2.27	1.99	1.76	1.96	2.00
NEW YORK	1.83	1.98	2.36	2.74	2.55
NORTH CAROLINA	3.26	3.83	3.32	3.20	3.18
NORTH DAKOTA	2.46	2.65	3.14	3.31	3.62
OHIO	4.41	5.65	10.83	6.07	7.21
OKLAHOMA	1.78	2.22	2.48	2.28	2.29
OREGON	4.47	4.03	4.27	4.45	4.49
PENNSYLVANIA	7.78	7.56	8.52	8.97	8.71
PUERTO RICO	14.02	18.93	17.60	13.61	7.84
RHODE ISLAND	3.90	3.31	3.65	3.67	2.52
SOUTH CAROLINA	2.37	3.01	3.23	3.01	2.60
SOUTH DAKOTA	2.74	2.96	3.50	3.99	3.96
TENNESSEE	3.31	3.07	4.09	3.57	4.28
TEXAS	2.01	2.60	2.81	2.41	1.93
UTAH	2.21	2.39	2.86	2.92	3.09
VERMONT	2.34	2.95	3.31	2.93	3.61
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2.14	4.13	4.16	3.11	4.18
VIRGINIA	1.57	2.41	2.39	3.03	2.35
WASHINGTON	2.42	2.56	2.48	2.66	3.13
WEST VIRGINIA	1.98	2.00	2.16	2.95	2.75
WISCONSIN	4.78	6.20	6.01	6.18	5.76
WYOMING	3.27	4.64	4.91	3.50	3.37
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	3.45	3.68	3.94	3.85	3.75

SOURCE: FORMS OCSE-34 LINE 13 (A+B+C)/OCSE-41 LINE 4 (A+B-C)

Table 70

AFDC/FC CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS PER DOLLAR OF TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	1.09	1.01	.89	.81	.82
ALASKA	.57	.75	.98	1.21	1.26
ARIZONA	.29	.53	.42	.34	.33
ARKANSAS	1.43	1.59	1.51	1.73	1.27
CALIFORNIA	1.21	1.27	1.36	1.29	1.23
COLORADO	1.11	.94	.93	.98	1.19
CONNECTICUT	1.67	1.34	1.21	1.24	1.01
DELAWARE	.80	.92	.80	.88	.90
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	.49	.50	.56	.51	.54
FLORIDA	.95	.81	.74	.76	.73
GEORGIA	1.57	1.66	1.26	1.23	1.24
GUAM	.78	.73	.72	.55	.45
HAWAII	.98	1.10	1.55	1.14	1.10
IDAHO	1.57	1.52	1.30	1.27	1.22
ILLINOIS	1.07	1.08	1.04	.92	.85
INDIANA	3.04	2.71	2.69	2.58	2.44
IOWA	4.34	3.51	3.22	2.41	2.01
KANSAS	1.35	1.41	1.02	.79	.93
KENTUCKY	1.01	.93	1.05	.96	.95
LOUISIANA	.80	.90	1.05	1.08	1.07
MAINE	2.70	2.60	2.48	2.63	2.26
MARYLAND	1.24	.85	.90	.88	1.06
MASSACHUSETTS	1.61	1.45	1.78	1.35	1.57
MICHIGAN	2.46	2.29	2.00	1.94	1.76
MINNESOTA	1.49	1.58	1.47	1.27	1.13
MISSISSIPPI	1.15	1.65	1.45	1.07	.74
MISSOURI	1.32	1.49	1.29	1.35	1.38
MONTANA	1.93	2.00	1.78	2.35	1.36
NEBRASKA	.93	.85	.75	.65	.60
NEVADA	.67	.62	.55	.51	.43
NEW HAMPSHIRE	.72	.83	.74	.60	.65
NEW JERSEY	1.17	1.07	.99	.88	.80
NEW MEXICO	1.38	.95	.78	.82	.77
NEW YORK	.68	.75	.88	.99	.92
NORTH CAROLINA	1.64	1.82	1.45	1.29	1.22
NORTH DAKOTA	1.65	1.70	1.85	1.65	1.77
OHIO	2.09	2.09	2.44	1.09	1.13
OKLAHOMA	.99	.97	1.00	.87	.84
OREGON	1.39	1.11	1.10	1.11	1.08
PENNSYLVANIA	1.40	1.28	1.45	1.49	1.37
PUERTO RICO	.41	.52	.41	.28	.16
RHODE ISLAND	2.20	1.70	1.83	1.72	1.28
SOUTH CAROLINA	1.15	1.19	1.01	.93	.79
SOUTH DAKOTA	1.64	1.44	1.51	1.49	1.33
TENNESSEE	1.03	.97	1.51	1.21	1.37
TEXAS	.82	.84	.92	.76	.58
UTAH	1.20	1.13	1.26	1.24	1.22
VERMONT	1.84	2.14	2.26	1.78	2.16
VIRGIN ISLANDS	.22	.33	.35	.23	.28
VIRGINIA	.87	.64	.57	.72	.59
WASHINGTON	1.32	1.36	1.23	1.11	1.16
WEST VIRGINIA	1.86	1.16	.75	.77	.52
WISCONSIN	2.11	2.30	1.96	1.68	1.42
WYOMING	1.67	2.14	2.09	1.19	1.22
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1.30	1.27	1.27	1.17	1.09

SOURCE: FORMS OCSE-34 LINE 13 (A)/OCSE-41 LINE 4 (A+B-C))

NOTE: THESE RATIOS WERE NOT USED FOR COMPUTING INCENTIVES.

Table 71

**NON-AFDC CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTIONS PER DOLLAR OF TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS**

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	1.36	1.68	1.61	1.65	1.96
ALASKA	2.04	2.29	2.47	2.86	2.88
ARIZONA	1.17	1.68	1.69	1.50	1.16
ARKANSAS	1.20	1.35	1.44	1.65	1.53
CALIFORNIA	1.16	1.26	1.38	1.38	1.36
COLORADO	.79	.95	1.06	1.23	1.63
CONNECTICUT	1.82	1.56	1.52	1.52	1.45
DELAWARE	1.66	2.15	1.83	2.12	2.22
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	.43	.47	.65	.82	1.24
FLORIDA	1.17	1.17	1.55	1.82	1.93
GEORGIA	1.01	1.50	1.62	1.83	1.82
GUAM	.61	.80	.90	.74	.79
HAWAII	1.27	1.99	2.06	2.48	2.54
IDAHO	2.01	2.55	2.50	2.68	2.80
ILLINOIS	1.33	1.42	1.64	1.85	1.76
INDIANA	1.77	2.51	2.80	2.77	3.71
IOWA	2.43	2.61	3.14	3.25	2.98
KANSAS	.80	1.17	1.50	1.21	1.83
KENTUCKY	1.51	1.66	1.39	1.67	1.60
LOUISIANA	1.18	1.38	1.55	1.76	2.04
MAINE	1.04	1.15	1.53	1.51	1.57
MARYLAND	2.53	2.18	2.41	2.48	2.74
MASSACHUSETTS	1.88	2.01	2.31	1.89	2.19
MICHIGAN	5.87	7.24	6.80	6.64	6.06
MINNESOTA	1.53	1.93	2.12	2.38	2.45
MISSISSIPPI	1.14	1.71	1.61	1.16	.82
MISSOURI	2.56	3.06	2.93	3.11	3.33
MONTANA	.67	1.17	1.19	1.86	1.37
NEBRASKA	4.52	4.35	4.28	4.04	3.88
NEVADA	1.43	1.67	1.40	1.71	1.69
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.67	4.50	4.18	2.58	3.06
NEW JERSEY	3.47	3.40	3.13	2.97	2.86
NEW MEXICO	.89	1.05	.98	1.14	1.23
NEW YORK	1.15	1.23	1.48	1.75	1.64
NORTH CAROLINA	1.62	2.00	1.87	1.91	1.96
NORTH DAKOTA	.82	.95	1.29	1.66	1.84
OHIO	2.31	3.56	8.39	4.98	6.08
OKLAHOMA	.79	1.25	1.47	1.41	1.44
OREGON	3.08	2.92	3.17	3.34	3.41
PENNSYLVANIA	6.39	6.28	7.07	7.48	7.34
PUERTO RICO	13.61	18.42	17.19	13.32	7.69
RHODE ISLAND	1.70	1.61	1.82	1.95	1.24
SOUTH CAROLINA	1.22	1.83	2.22	2.08	1.81
SOUTH DAKOTA	1.10	1.52	1.99	2.50	2.62
TENNESSEE	2.28	2.10	2.58	2.36	2.91
TEXAS	1.19	1.76	1.89	1.65	1.35
UTAH	1.01	1.26	1.60	1.68	1.87
VERMONT	.50	.82	1.05	1.15	1.46
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1.91	3.80	3.81	2.88	3.90
VIRGINIA	.70	1.78	1.82	2.31	1.76
WASHINGTON	1.09	1.20	1.24	1.55	1.97
WEST VIRGINIA	.12	.84	1.41	2.18	2.23
WISCONSIN	2.66	3.90	4.06	4.50	4.34
WYOMING	1.61	2.50	2.83	2.31	2.16

NATIONWIDE TOTALS

2.15

2.41

2.67

2.68

2.65

SOURCE: FORMS OCSE-34 LINE 13 (B)/OCSE-41 LINE 4 (A+B-C)

NOTE: THESE RATIOS WERE NOT USED IN COMPUTING INCENTIVES.

Table 72

STATES	TOTAL CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS, FY 1990			
	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	546	169	377	0
ALASKA	371	136	102	133
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	2,098	1,449	649	0
CALIFORNIA	9,657	5,574	3,403	680
COLORADO	234	194	27	13
CONNECTICUT	574	333	0	241
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	181	55	126	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	2,546	1,042	1,054	450
GUAM	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	1,439	304	338	797
ILLINOIS	7,130	7,130	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0
IOWA	131	3	128	0
KANSAS	2,495	729	1,411	355
KENTUCKY	4,070	2,576	1,494	0
LOUISIANA	183	183	0	0
MAINE	2,202	1,178	595	429
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	1,960	1,041	0	919
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1,335	900	370	65
MISSISSIPPI	1,282	788	494	0
MISSOURI	417	201	178	38
MONTANA	392	137	221	34
NEBRASKA	153	153	0	0
NEVADA	82	40	0	42
NEW HAMPSHIRE	173	94	71	8
NEW JERSEY	90	90	0	0
NEW MEXICO	559	258	299	2
NEW YORK	3,561	2,065	503	993
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	445	193	88	164
OHIO	1,655	752	258	645
OKLAHOMA	1,428	783	204	441
OREGON	1,568	707	861	0
PENNSYLVANIA	490	309	157	24
PUERTO RICO	2,985	2,985	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	361	255	106	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	60	40	20	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	185	85	42	58
TENNESSEE	475	307	1	167
TEXAS	8,718	2,280	6,234	204
UTAH	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	506	343	80	83
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0
VIRGINIA	4,112	1,458	235	2,419
WASHINGTON	13,068	1,940	4,248	6,880
WEST VIRGINIA	1,047	493	527	27
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	112	75	34	3
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	81,077	39,828	24,935	16,314

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 14

Table 73

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	1,130	887	565	504	546
ALASKA	942	768	1,115	533	371
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	1,119	1,384	1,677	2,941	2,098
CALIFORNIA	13,452	7,514	7,829	9,409	9,657
COLORADO	647	427	155	127	234
CONNECTICUT	0	698	498	533	574
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	106	106	59	114	181
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	12,197	12,525	3,416	2,904	2,546
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	37	130	12	17	0
IDaho	2,236	1,621	1,609	1,509	1,439
ILLINOIS	3,306	4,383	8,965	7,561	7,130
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	13,169	14,283	12,500	71	131
KANSAS	0	466	571	3,344	2,495
KENTUCKY	1,244	1,241	3,723	3,659	4,070
LOUISIANA	561	586	556	205	183
MAINE	2,737	5,679	1,105	2,594	2,202
MARYLAND	0	2,760	1,175	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	12,902	8,607	4,904	2,834	1,960
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1,768	1,385	1,834	1,321	1,335
MISSISSIPPI	921	1,853	1,138	1,272	1,282
MISSOURI	115	135	223	302	417
MONTANA	50	52	385	396	392
NEBRASKA	0	0	114	153	153
NEVADA	54	150	72	85	82
NEW HAMPSHIRE	44	37	62	107	173
NEW JERSEY	598	714	922	387	90
NEW MEXICO	0	0	188	298	559
NEW YORK	3,025	9,360	2,029	3,484	3,561
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	232	526	383	459	445
OHIO	2,883	2,571	2,274	1,818	1,655
OKLAHOMA	824	1,176	1,408	794	1,428
OREGON	1,163	1,020	1,022	1,248	1,568
PENNSYLVANIA	184	470	530	455	490
PUERTO RICO	3,241	1,324	4,335	4,757	2,985
RHODE ISLAND	350	157	286	270	361
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,150	447	129	77	60
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,002	3,091	1,977	0	185
TENNESSEE	251	574	629	462	475
TEXAS	5,095	6,127	6,586	6,931	8,718
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	149	12,343	573	466	506
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	7	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	16,128	1,666	2,290	2,828	4,112
WASHINGTON	6,079	12,744	14,349	13,138	13,068
WEST VIRGINIA	568	703	930	1,001	1,047
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	62	74	93	122	112
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	114,721	122,771	95,195	81,490	81,077

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (A+B+C)

Table 74

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CASES WITH
VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	620	505	189	183	169
ALASKA	664	486	625	349	269
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	856	1,034	1,252	1,861	1,449
CALIFORNIA	7,095	4,561	4,295	4,906	6,254
COLORADO	626	412	142	113	207
CONNECTICUT	0	698	498	533	574
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	89	81	29	48	55
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	9,713	9,383	2,212	1,867	1,492
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	37	54	12	17	0
IDAHO	1,835	1,217	1,228	1,144	1,101
ILLINOIS	1,902	2,217	8,965	7,561	7,130
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	11,714	12,629	11,022	1	3
KANSAS	0	377	432	2,199	1,084
KENTUCKY	1,244	1,241	1,553	2,032	2,576
LOUISIANA	561	586	556	205	183
MAINE	2,198	2,874	897	2,031	1,607
MARYLAND	0	1,687	572	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	12,902	8,607	4,904	2,834	1,960
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1,541	1,162	1,424	956	965
MISSISSIPPI	729	1,366	839	778	788
MISSOURI	108	127	208	278	239
MONTANA	38	35	306	328	171
NEBRASKA	0	0	114	153	153
NEVADA	54	108	72	85	82
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40	33	39	63	102
NEW JERSEY	597	714	922	387	90
NEW MEXICO	0	0	84	153	260
NEW YORK	2,866	8,664	1,794	3,030	3,058
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	231	446	309	357	357
OHIO	2,426	2,090	1,695	1,526	1,397
OKLAHOMA	504	1,008	1,169	555	1,224
OREGON	676	590	532	609	707
PENNSYLVANIA	34	52	410	307	333
PUERTO RICO	3,241	1,304	4,224	4,635	2,985
RHODE ISLAND	350	95	170	164	255
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,811	331	95	56	40
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,788	2,918	1,856	0	143
TENNESSEE	237	570	626	460	474
TEXAS	2,279	2,602	2,481	2,403	2,484
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	133	1,065	451	372	426
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	7	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	16,118	1,626	2,203	2,703	3,877
WASHINGTON	4,381	8,927	10,250	9,204	8,820
WEST VIRGINIA	478	471	512	507	520
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	62	56	64	84	78
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	93,778	85,016	72,232	58,037	56,142

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (A+C)

Table 75

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AFDC/FC CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	620	505	189	183	169
ALASKA	479	262	270	153	136
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	437	544	740	1,861	1,449
CALIFORNIA	7,095	3,722	3,512	4,149	5,574
COLORADO	618	399	129	110	194
CONNECTICUT	0	363	289	309	333
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	89	81	29	48	55
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	4,962	4,239	1,424	1,338	1,042
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	37	38	12	17	0
IDAHO	1,119	341	360	305	304
ILLINOIS	1,902	2,217	8,965	7,561	7,130
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	568	609	604	1	3
KANSAS	0	321	339	1,521	729
KENTUCKY	1,244	1,241	1,553	2,032	2,576
LOUISIANA	561	586	556	205	183
MAINE	1,569	1,853	511	1,249	1,178
MARYLAND	0	1,687	572	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	8,850	4,793	2,466	1,407	1,041
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1,434	1,055	1,280	894	900
MISSISSIPPI	729	1,366	839	778	788
MISSOURI	34	63	97	138	201
MONTANA	28	27	224	218	137
NEBRASKA	0	0	114	153	153
NEVADA	40	68	45	48	40
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40	33	39	55	94
NEW JERSEY	594	427	644	387	90
NEW MEXICO	0	0	84	152	258
NEW YORK	2,536	5,198	1,328	2,043	2,065
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	181	273	188	228	193
OHIO	2,338	2,072	1,686	1,505	752
OKLAHOMA	450	420	487	487	783
OREGON	676	590	532	609	707
PENNSYLVANIA	32	28	379	273	309
PUERTO RICO	3,241	1,304	4,224	4,635	2,985
RHODE ISLAND	350	94	169	164	255
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,809	329	93	55	40
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,153	1,183	701	0	85
TENNESSEE	129	372	414	302	307
TEXAS	2,217	2,536	2,375	2,231	2,280
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	91	651	329	314	343
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	7	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	16,057	930	965	1,359	1,458
WASHINGTON	4,381	3,168	3,136	2,302	1,940
WEST VIRGINIA	403	440	480	470	493
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	62	56	61	80	75
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	69,155	46,491	43,433	42,329	39,828

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (A)

Table 76

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0
ALASKA	185	224	355	196	133
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	419	490	512	0	0
CALIFORNIA	0	839	783	757	680
COLORADO	8	13	13	3	13
CONNECTICUT	0	335	209	224	241
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	4,751	5,144	788	529	450
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	16	0	0	0
IDAHO	716	876	868	839	797
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	11,146	12,020	10,418	0	0
KANSAS	0	56	93	678	355
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	629	1,021	386	782	429
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	4,052	3,814	2,438	1,427	919
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	107	107	144	62	65
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	74	64	111	140	38
MONTANA	10	8	82	110	34
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	14	40	27	37	42
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	8	8
NEW JERSEY	3	287	278	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	1	2
NEW YORK	330	3,466	466	987	993
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	50	173	121	129	164
OHIO	88	18	9	21	645
OKLAHOMA	54	588	682	68	441
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	2	24	31	34	24
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	1	1	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	2	2	1	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,635	1,735	1,155	0	58
TENNESSEE	108	198	212	158	167
TEXAS	62	66	106	172	204
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	42	414	122	58	83
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	61	696	1,238	1,344	2,419
WASHINGTON	0	5,759	7,114	6,902	6,880
WEST VIRGINIA	75	31	32	37	27
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	0	3	4	3
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	24,623	38,525	28,799	15,708	16,314

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (C)

Table 77

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL NON-AFDC CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	510	382	376	321	377
ALASKA	278	282	490	184	102
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	263	350	425	1,080	649
CALIFORNIA	6,357	2,953	3,534	4,503	3,403
COLORADO	21	15	13	14	27
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	17	25	30	66	126
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	2,484	3,142	1,204	1,037	1,054
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	76	0	0	0
IDAHO	401	404	381	365	338
ILLINOIS	1,404	2,166	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	1,455	1,654	1,478	70	128
KANSAS	0	89	139	1,145	1,411
KENTUCKY	0	0	2,170	1,627	1,494
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	539	2,805	208	563	595
MARYLAND	0	1,073	603	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	227	223	410	365	370
MISSISSIPPI	192	487	299	494	494
MISSOURI	7	8	15	24	178
MONTANA	12	17	79	68	221
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	0	42	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	4	23	44	71
NEW JERSEY	1	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	104	145	299
NEW YORK	159	696	235	454	503
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	1	80	74	102	88
OHIO	457	481	579	292	258
OKLAHOMA	320	168	239	239	204
OREGON	487	430	490	639	861
PENNSYLVANIA	150	418	120	148	157
PUERTO RICO	0	20	111	122	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	62	116	106	106
SOUTH CAROLINA	339	116	34	21	20
SOUTH DAKOTA	214	173	121	0	42
TENNESSEE	14	4	3	2	1
TEXAS	2,816	3,525	4,105	4,528	6,234
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	16	11,278	122	94	80
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	10	40	87	125	235
WASHINGTON	1,698	3,817	4,099	3,934	4,248
WEST VIRGINIA	90	232	418	494	527
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	18	29	38	34
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	20,943	37,755	22,963	23,453	24,935

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (B)

Table 78

STATES	TOTAL AMOUNT OF VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS, FY 1990			
	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	\$60,679	\$13,205	\$47,394	\$0
ALASKA	257,290	133,141	68,674	55,475
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	148,855	88,269	60,586	0
CALIFORNIA	15,956,281	8,445,382	6,480,928	1,029,971
COLORADO	119,101	101,558	15,058	2,485
CONNECTICUT	184,254	106,893	0	77,361
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	125,326	32,345	92,981	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	2,318,065	854,611	1,296,166	167,288
GUAM	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	621,286	130,915	318,373	171,998
ILLINOIS	2,323,898	2,323,898	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0
IOWA	226,764	2,524	224,240	0
KANSAS	1,242,906	333,194	849,158	60,554
KENTUCKY	1,453,956	1,123,548	330,408	0
LOUISIANA	52,420	52,420	0	0
MAINE	936,976	443,318	319,670	173,988
MARYLAND	391,900	210,392	169,676	11,832
MASSACHUSETTS	1,543,376	1,029,423	0	513,953
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	780,500	371,000	390,000	19,500
MISSISSIPPI	383,224	233,524	149,700	0
MISSOURI	146,305	74,789	53,989	17,527
MONTANA	969,817	222,278	322,889	424,650
NEBRASKA	66,277	66,277	0	0
NEVADA	40,252	13,639	0	26,613
NEW HAMPSHIRE	63,888	21,142	42,676	70
NEW JERSEY	11,959	11,959	0	0
NEW MEXICO	111,680	79,238	31,960	482
NEW YORK	2,570,619	1,400,797	606,831	562,991
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	193,888	108,057	58,261	27,570
OHIO	1,161,231	419,342	259,619	482,270
OKLAHOMA	726,610	440,269	38,690	247,651
OREGON	1,189,907	448,787	741,120	0
PENNSYLVANIA	479,183	208,693	251,224	19,266
PUERTO RICO	831,341	831,341	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	179,368	85,020	94,348	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,839	14,180	6,659	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	90,201	26,728	44,816	18,737
TENNESSEE	193,585	143,137	250	50,198
TEXAS	5,086,422	752,914	4,328,387	5,121
UTAH	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	193,096	138,821	30,469	23,806
VIRGIN ISLANDS	900	900	0	0
VIRGINIA	5,233,393	638,778	312,821	4,281,794
WASHINGTON	4,658,340	1,303,521	2,299,810	1,055,009
WEST VIRGINIA	1,797,779	656,229	1,115,043	26,507
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	56,457	37,142	17,518	1,797
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$55,200,474	\$24,173,618	\$21,470,392	\$9,556,464

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 14

Table 79

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AMOUNT OF VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	90,284	70,481	45,329	52,693	60,679
ALASKA	394,597	668,900	1,345,070	575,276	257,290
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	582,181	626,252	1,371,899	213,402	148,855
CALIFORNIA	13,451,700	12,068,660	17,125,981	20,007,670	15,956,281
COLORADO	101,171	134,534	150,520	47,396	119,101
CONNECTICUT	238,244	224,426	159,858	171,093	184,254
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	94,465	77,713	7,021	52,788	125,326
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	2,617,400	2,212,709	2,041,301	2,019,062	2,318,065
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	43	116,000	1,000	30,000	0
IDaho	818,340	657,070	653,826	585,621	621,286
ILLINOIS	1,628,059	2,751,051	2,705,692	2,467,060	2,323,898
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	6,321,405	7,148,658	6,900,066	34,893	226,764
KANSAS	0	195,223	247,725	782,406	1,242,906
KENTUCKY	383,605	380,644	722,555	989,897	1,453,956
LOUISIANA	37,195	36,204	34,895	65,889	52,420
MAINE	1,090,130	4,073,341	243,395	1,040,829	936,976
MARYLAND	0	306,706	1,564,715	937,405	391,900
MASSACHUSETTS	7,789,323	8,003,562	4,525,774	2,303,229	1,543,376
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	549,139	574,449	795,259	777,797	780,500
MISSISSIPPI	246,030	252,180	300,704	383,224	383,224
MISSOURI	44,305	58,567	90,539	116,475	146,305
MONTANA	9,499	7,899	809,092	869,358	969,817
NEBRASKA	0	0	38,798	66,277	66,277
NEVADA	22,452	71,296	39,903	48,803	40,252
NEW HAMPSHIRE	16,479	18,126	49,141	76,402	63,888
NEW JERSEY	163,151	260,295	269,465	171,014	11,959
NEW MEXICO	0	0	50,039	111,200	111,680
NEW YORK	1,005,797	14,020,770	3,127,413	2,455,596	2,570,619
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	173,020	165,712	143,066	168,844	193,888
OHIO	1,405,522	1,208,453	1,204,750	1,293,206	1,161,231
OKLAHOMA	153,200	313,646	582,408	373,616	726,610
OREGON	520,845	496,509	560,083	777,941	1,189,907
PENNSYLVANIA	17,285	231,789	397,483	410,033	479,183
PUERTO RICO	477,000	232,236	1,034,685	1,094,633	831,341
RHODE ISLAND	250,000	146,962	244,174	247,962	179,368
SOUTH CAROLINA	794,095	120,170	33,343	24,149	20,839
SOUTH DAKOTA	207,119	268,458	230,370	0	90,281
TENNESSEE	50,850	158,246	232,988	188,740	193,585
TEXAS	1,796,133	2,935,919	3,388,217	3,616,735	5,086,422
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	36,837	498,301	167,650	178,930	193,096
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	1,666	0	0	900
VIRGINIA	5,368,678	537,874	1,479,609	1,982,319	5,233,393
WASHINGTON	613,958	7,280,767	7,017,170	5,289,943	4,658,340
WEST VIRGINIA	938,955	1,198,896	1,909,101	2,207,301	1,797,779
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	25,510	65,245	47,025	62,320	56,457
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	50,524,001	70,876,565	64,089,097	55,369,427	55,200,474

Table 80

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY
VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	46,500	38,435	12,336	13,120	13,285
ALASKA	268,891	347,126	912,374	396,542	188,616
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	396,592	414,020	873,189	122,735	88,269
CALIFORNIA	7,375,680	7,700,412	10,204,778	11,485,548	9,475,353
COLORADO	95,149	128,955	126,071	42,665	104,043
CONNECTICUT	238,244	224,426	159,858	171,093	184,254
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	88,165	75,888	3,451	25,241	32,345
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	2,030,653	1,530,632	1,119,266	1,075,327	1,021,899
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	43	44,000	1,000	30,000	0
IDaho	463,301	298,961	307,899	285,805	302,913
ILLINOIS	961,439	1,180,787	2,705,692	2,467,060	2,323,898
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	5,823,841	6,421,744	6,072,085	869	2,524
KANSAS	0	133,068	150,639	355,827	393,748
KENTUCKY	383,605	380,644	506,908	713,321	1,123,548
LOUISIANA	37,195	36,204	34,895	65,889	52,420
MAINE	849,368	1,969,836	185,448	752,417	617,306
MARYLAND	0	278,000	566,920	418,300	222,224
MASSACHUSETTS	7,789,323	8,003,562	4,525,774	2,303,229	1,543,376
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	396,855	419,699	459,748	389,988	390,500
MISSISSIPPI	183,244	188,919	215,450	233,524	233,524
MISSOURI	38,536	52,852	83,962	105,802	92,316
MONTANA	8,191	6,532	605,226	666,360	646,928
NEBRASKA	0	0	38,798	66,277	66,277
NEVADA	22,452	63,269	39,903	48,803	40,252
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,875	15,262	23,989	30,874	21,212
NEW JERSEY	162,514	260,295	269,465	171,014	11,959
NEW MEXICO	0	0	22,991	44,454	79,720
NEW YORK	676,667	12,277,986	2,631,798	1,811,284	1,963,788
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	155,300	136,162	115,843	113,172	135,627
OHIO	1,123,139	922,310	791,269	965,421	901,612
OKLAHOMA	148,000	274,338	484,510	275,718	687,920
OREGON	271,048	216,263	245,929	324,629	448,787
PENNSYLVANIA	3,285	18,134	201,847	181,078	227,959
PUERTO RICO	477,000	217,583	997,701	1,054,835	831,341
RHODE ISLAND	250,000	72,596	144,572	150,799	85,020
SOUTH CAROLINA	680,510	89,886	25,329	16,944	14,180
SOUTH DAKOTA	186,356	244,559	201,315	0	45,465
TENNESSEE	49,014	157,297	231,811	188,304	193,335
TEXAS	655,138	928,414	901,408	798,132	758,035
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	33,405	409,420	123,379	143,245	162,627
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	1,666	0	0	900
VIRGINIA	5,367,353	523,859	1,428,469	1,876,085	4,920,572
WASHINGTON	80,000	4,271,089	4,123,070	2,981,188	2,358,530
WEST VIRGINIA	763,525	713,743	811,930	880,797	682,736
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	25,510	46,585	32,099	42,394	38,939
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	38,618,906	51,735,418	43,720,394	34,286,109	33,730,082

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (A+C)

Table 81

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	46,500	38,435	12,336	13,120	13,285
ALASKA	194,075	206,249	754,493	283,244	133,141
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	179,196	177,655	393,578	122,735	88,269
CALIFORNIA	7,375,680	6,299,707	8,345,467	9,713,328	8,445,382
COLORADO	90,554	124,605	122,558	42,515	101,558
CONNECTICUT	238,244	116,702	92,769	99,189	106,893
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	88,165	75,888	3,451	25,241	32,345
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	1,384,214	998,865	876,265	890,835	854,611
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	43	36,000	1,000	30,000	0
IDAHO	194,752	133,341	135,603	121,061	130,915
ILLINOIS	961,439	1,180,787	2,705,692	2,467,060	2,323,898
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	236,212	241,392	266,712	869	2,524
KANSAS	0	115,866	122,212	285,569	333,194
KENTUCKY	383,605	380,644	506,908	713,321	1,123,548
LOUISIANA	37,195	36,204	34,895	65,889	52,420
MAINE	590,306	1,019,589	122,832	436,356	443,318
MARYLAND	0	278,000	566,920	418,300	210,392
MASSACHUSETTS	6,084,776	5,700,221	3,085,354	1,520,855	1,029,423
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	378,950	396,703	431,266	370,597	371,000
MISSISSIPPI	183,244	188,919	215,450	233,524	233,524
MISSOURI	15,961	30,120	42,978	55,023	74,789
MONTANA	3,052	2,172	210,373	195,621	222,278
NEBRASKA	0	0	38,798	66,277	66,277
NEVADA	19,190	41,909	23,916	31,070	13,639
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,875	15,262	23,989	30,074	21,142
NEW JERSEY	161,374	222,595	141,635	171,014	11,959
NEW MEXICO	0	0	22,991	44,304	79,238
NEW YORK	253,688	7,266,150	1,948,176	1,321,019	1,400,797
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	88,600	114,839	94,315	96,102	108,057
OHIO	1,071,495	918,010	788,162	953,201	419,342
OKLAHOMA	133,200	117,515	207,218	207,218	440,269
OREGON	271,048	216,263	245,929	324,629	448,787
PENNSYLVANIA	3,185	7,494	188,018	159,752	208,693
PUERTO RICO	477,000	217,583	997,701	1,054,835	831,341
RHODE ISLAND	250,000	72,466	144,533	150,799	85,020
SOUTH CAROLINA	679,141	89,473	24,184	16,860	14,180
SOUTH DAKOTA	109,226	128,105	117,341	0	26,728
TENNESSEE	34,144	112,561	181,883	143,160	143,137
TEXAS	647,769	921,209	889,265	796,011	752,914
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	24,792	322,570	95,800	120,420	138,821
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	1,666	0	0	900
VIRGINIA	5,357,421	202,464	237,134	446,853	638,778
WASHINGTON	80,000	2,687,972	2,456,016	1,575,795	1,303,521
WEST VIRGINIA	664,943	664,298	772,100	826,762	656,229
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	25,510	46,585	30,265	39,950	37,142
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	29,031,764	32,165,053	28,718,481	26,680,357	24,173,618

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 14 (A)

Table 82

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0
ALASKA	74,816	140,877	157,881	113,298	55,475
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	217,396	236,365	479,611	0	0
CALIFORNIA	0	1,400,705	1,859,311	1,772,220	1,029,971
COLORADO	4,595	4,350	3,513	150	2,485
CONNECTICUT	0	107,724	67,089	71,904	77,361
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	646,439	531,767	243,001	184,492	167,288
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	8,000	0	0	0
IDaho	268,549	165,620	172,296	164,744	171,998
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	5,587,629	6,180,352	5,805,373	0	0
KANSAS	0	17,202	28,427	70,258	60,554
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	259,062	950,247	62,616	316,061	173,988
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	11,832
MASSACHUSETTS	1,704,547	2,303,341	1,440,420	782,374	513,953
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	17,905	22,996	28,482	19,391	19,500
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	22,575	22,732	40,984	50,779	17,527
MONTANA	5,139	4,360	394,853	470,739	424,650
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	3,262	21,360	15,987	17,733	26,613
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	800	70
NEW JERSEY	1,140	37,700	127,830	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	150	482
NEW YORK	422,979	5,011,836	683,622	490,265	562,991
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	66,700	21,323	21,528	17,070	27,570
OHIO	51,644	4,300	3,107	12,220	482,270
OKLAHOMA	14,800	156,823	277,292	68,500	247,651
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	100	10,640	13,829	21,326	19,266
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	130	39	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,369	413	1,145	84	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	77,130	116,454	83,974	0	18,737
TENNESSEE	14,870	44,736	49,928	45,144	50,198
TEXAS	7,369	7,205	12,143	2,121	5,121
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	8,613	86,850	27,579	22,825	23,806
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	9,932	321,395	1,191,335	1,429,232	4,281,794
WASHINGTON	0	1,583,117	1,667,054	1,405,393	1,055,009
WEST VIRGINIA	98,582	49,445	39,830	54,035	26,507
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	0	1,834	2,444	1,797
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	9,587,142	19,570,365	15,001,913	7,605,752	9,556,464

SOURCE: OCSE-56, LINE 14 (C)

Table 83

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

TOTAL AMOUNT OF NON-AFDC VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	43,784	32,046	32,993	39,573	47,394
ALASKA	125,706	321,774	432,696	178,734	68,674
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	185,589	212,232	498,710	90,667	60,586
CALIFORNIA	6,076,020	4,368,248	6,921,203	8,522,122	6,480,928
COLORADO	6,022	5,579	24,449	4,731	15,058
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,300	1,825	3,570	27,547	92,981
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA	586,747	682,077	922,035	943,735	1,296,166
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	72,000	0	0	0
IDaho	355,039	358,109	345,927	299,816	318,373
ILLINOIS	666,620	1,570,264	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	497,564	726,914	827,981	34,024	224,240
KANSAS	0	62,155	97,086	426,579	849,158
KENTUCKY	0	0	215,647	276,576	330,408
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0
MAINE	240,762	2,103,505	57,947	288,412	319,670
MARYLAND	0	28,706	997,795	519,105	169,676
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	152,284	154,750	335,511	387,809	390,000
MISSISSIPPI	62,786	63,261	85,254	149,700	149,700
MISSOURI	5,769	5,715	6,577	10,673	53,989
MONTANA	1,308	1,367	203,866	202,998	322,889
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	0	8,027	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,604	2,864	25,152	45,528	42,676
NEW JERSEY	637	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	27,048	66,746	31,960
NEW YORK	329,130	1,742,784	495,615	644,312	606,831
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	17,720	29,550	27,223	55,672	58,261
OHIO	282,383	286,143	413,481	327,785	259,619
OKLAHOMA	5,200	39,308	97,898	97,898	38,690
OREGON	249,797	280,246	314,154	453,312	741,120
PENNSYLVANIA	14,000	213,655	195,636	228,955	251,224
PUERTO RICO	0	14,653	36,984	39,798	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	74,366	99,602	97,163	94,348
SOUTH CAROLINA	113,585	30,284	8,014	7,205	6,659
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,763	23,899	29,055	0	44,816
TENNESSEE	1,836	949	1,177	436	250
TEXAS	1,140,995	2,007,505	2,486,809	2,818,603	4,328,387
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	3,432	88,881	44,271	35,685	30,469
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	1,325	14,015	51,140	106,234	312,821
WASHINGTON	533,958	3,009,678	2,894,100	2,308,755	2,299,810
WEST VIRGINIA	175,430	485,153	1,097,171	1,326,504	1,115,043
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	18,660	14,926	19,926	17,518
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	11,905,095	19,141,147	20,368,703	21,083,318	21,470,392

Table 84

**NUMBER OF CASES OPENED DURING THE YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1990**

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC	NON-AFDC	AFDC ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	63,900	33,409	21,959	8,532
ALASKA	23,768	6,431	8,651	8,686
ARIZONA	48,014	35,365	9,397	3,252
ARKANSAS	65,945	33,483	24,426	8,036
CALIFORNIA	462,778	277,531	123,415	61,832
COLORADO	65,520	25,759	20,342	19,419
CONNECTICUT	36,003	16,632	7,227	12,144
DELAWARE	4,031	1,295	2,736	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,481	8,114	4,323	44
FLORIDA	281,591	148,843	111,445	21,303
GEORGIA	340,983	114,758	117,300	108,925
GUAM	1,636	1,131	505	0
HAWAII	25,543	8,729	11,346	5,468
IDAHO	35,228	13,742	7,251	14,235
ILLINOIS	341,675	196,657	128,980	16,038
INDIANA	67,783	22,450	8,768	36,565
IOWA	66,071	35,888	28,362	1,821
KANSAS	51,318	21,539	24,127	5,652
KENTUCKY	72,233	39,019	26,170	7,044
LOUISIANA	91,555	47,922	42,890	743
MAINE	26,597	10,769	7,737	8,091
MARYLAND	77,940	44,254	29,640	4,046
MASSACHUSETTS	44,127	22,331	5,047	16,749
MICHIGAN	183,091	105,433	49,093	28,565
MINNESOTA	178,708	78,421	61,551	38,736
MISSISSIPPI	91,832	47,475	38,430	5,927
MISSOURI	142,764	70,288	54,469	18,007
MONTANA	22,291	13,371	6,990	1,930
NEBRASKA	18,591	11,402	4,997	2,192
NEVADA	31,013	14,911	9,569	6,533
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,518	7,191	4,207	2,120
NEW JERSEY	258,914	116,538	123,822	18,554
NEW MEXICO	9,246	4,431	4,731	84
NEW YORK	278,834	121,471	127,939	29,424
NORTH CAROLINA	130,782	65,534	41,101	24,147
NORTH DAKOTA	23,926	6,998	7,159	9,769
OHIO	205,820	111,219	67,464	27,137
OKLAHOMA	84,850	35,684	22,275	26,891
OREGON	98,820	38,560	8,283	51,977
PENNSYLVANIA	187,686	78,062	80,989	28,635
PUERTO RICO	35,710	15,839	19,863	8
RHODE ISLAND	9,998	5,045	4,942	11
SOUTH CAROLINA	55,111	25,120	29,850	141
SOUTH DAKOTA	15,543	7,750	4,690	3,103
TENNESSEE	103,665	60,217	37,716	5,732
TEXAS	343,606	176,189	159,646	7,771
UTAH	37,744	6,084	11,406	20,254
VERMONT	17,289	7,924	4,697	4,668
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,128	615	471	42
VIRGINIA	125,199	43,495	67,219	14,485
WASHINGTON	211,058	81,349	78,215	51,494
WEST VIRGINIA	10,159	6,537	3,390	232
WISCONSIN	95,891	52,253	31,045	12,593
WYOMING	3,849	3,394	330	125
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	5,333,356	2,584,851	1,938,593	609,912

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 2

Table 85

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

NUMBER OF CASES OPENED FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	68,373	67,856	70,982	67,965	63,900
ALASKA	9,991	9,841	16,829	7,675	23,768
ARIZONA	40,414	42,284	38,764	35,312	48,014
ARKANSAS	41,577	46,846	24,864	57,238	65,945
CALIFORNIA	333,242	372,059	373,890	381,901	462,778
COLORADO	77,521	31,240	43,077	127,680	65,520
CONNECTICUT	35,441	31,650	27,677	40,664	36,003
DELAWARE	4,423	6,827	7,843	6,392	4,031
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,430	13,716	13,703	13,103	12,481
FLORIDA	198,579	282,802	268,913	252,458	281,591
GEORGIA	89,598	116,344	156,091	369,175	340,983
GUAM	1,180	613	906	751	1,636
HAWAII	14,821	13,366	10,300	20,096	25,543
IDaho	3,998	29,460	29,330	36,853	35,228
ILLINOIS	145,730	194,829	287,316	338,492	341,675
INDIANA	56,353	65,092	56,838	59,606	67,783
IOWA	53,976	99,044	79,019	66,375	66,071
KANSAS	37,059	50,678	48,063	45,871	51,318
KENTUCKY	74,984	79,284	71,368	66,645	72,233
LOUISIANA	74,154	69,305	78,933	81,399	91,555
MAINE	23,872	26,167	29,310	27,656	26,597
MARYLAND	50,554	59,085	70,113	65,756	77,940
MASSACHUSETTS	16,214	43,560	49,715	47,974	44,127
MICHIGAN	197,720	143,085	163,600	190,648	183,091
MINNESOTA	74,170	77,326	87,097	94,406	178,708
MISSISSIPPI	54,449	64,925	67,185	84,101	91,832
MISSOURI	78,016	90,374	99,326	110,240	142,764
MONTANA	12,535	12,637	18,239	20,799	22,291
NEBRASKA	9,965	12,269	15,881	14,670	18,591
NEVADA	19,839	20,437	24,741	27,084	31,013
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,755	8,802	10,640	10,396	13,518
NEW JERSEY	82,050	87,054	108,147	209,752	258,914
NEW MEXICO	10,855	10,085	3,668	7,969	9,246
NEW YORK	191,822	313,429	299,652	320,389	278,834
NORTH CAROLINA	104,496	103,487	110,660	116,611	130,782
NORTH DAKOTA	7,043	21,330	22,185	21,244	23,926
OHIO	139,617	144,089	161,116	188,692	205,820
OKLAHOMA	208,858	91,570	54,764	99,308	84,850
OREGON	73,475	75,891	76,893	95,660	98,820
PENNSYLVANIA	203,187	189,787	203,138	187,648	187,686
PUERTO RICO	29,651	34,142	31,882	32,135	35,710
RHODE ISLAND	7,753	7,855	8,957	9,453	9,998
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,107	29,730	44,969	48,947	55,111
SOUTH DAKOTA	19,793	16,740	13,819	16,387	15,543
TENNESSEE	76,085	87,078	116,059	102,728	103,665
TEXAS	210,992	232,576	274,285	306,122	343,606
UTAH	10,982	11,236	47,260	39,572	37,744
VERMONT	9,602	18,883	19,151	16,482	17,289
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,367	1,434	1,501	1,845	1,128
VIRGINIA	64,434	65,291	102,080	119,095	125,199
WASHINGTON	76,038	51,222	202,557	187,325	211,058
WEST VIRGINIA	8,129	12,420	13,512	13,153	10,159
WISCONSIN	93,584	70,171	74,727	82,426	95,891
WYOMING	6,282	5,930	6,537	6,904	3,849
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	3,576,135	3,863,233	4,338,072	4,999,228	5,333,356

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 2 (A+B+C)

Table 86

STATES	NUMBER OF CASES CLOSED DURING THE YEAR FISCAL YEAR 1990			
	TOTAL	AFDC	NON-AFDC	AFDC ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	38,986	21,853	10,539	6,594
ALASKA	22,198	5,468	8,239	8,491
ARIZONA	26,410	15,577	9,303	1,530
ARKANSAS	55,798	31,909	19,901	3,988
CALIFORNIA	378,098	223,049	105,356	49,693
COLORADO	45,477	20,052	12,115	13,310
CONNECTICUT	30,674	12,736	8,716	9,222
DELAWARE	1,421	251	1,170	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,808	3,513	11,202	93
FLORIDA	212,134	110,211	77,983	23,940
GEORGIA	313,262	98,086	108,420	106,756
GUAM	1,557	897	660	0
HAWAII	29,645	9,548	16,738	3,359
IDAHO	29,868	12,753	4,015	13,100
ILLINOIS	300,471	186,792	98,351	15,328
INDIANA	43,163	14,501	1,120	27,542
IOWA	50,778	31,509	14,999	4,270
KANSAS	42,414	17,879	15,687	8,848
KENTUCKY	52,230	27,388	21,185	3,657
LOUISIANA	76,747	38,731	37,413	603
MAINE	24,249	9,209	6,907	8,133
MARYLAND	42,799	22,846	17,651	2,302
MASSACHUSETTS	10,353	8,378	1,206	769
MICHIGAN	136,575	53,354	45,512	37,709
MINNESOTA	89,547	44,839	29,824	14,884
MISSISSIPPI	61,440	34,449	22,917	4,074
MISSOURI	104,366	60,719	35,835	7,812
MONTANA	23,549	13,651	4,316	5,582
NEBRASKA	4,118	2,270	1,017	831
NEVADA	21,189	12,110	4,552	4,527
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,745	2,635	2,504	1,606
NEW JERSEY	218,893	113,571	94,847	10,475
NEW MEXICO	9,656	3,831	5,710	115
NEW YORK	196,550	90,596	81,563	24,391
NORTH CAROLINA	89,186	44,899	26,118	18,169
NORTH DAKOTA	24,260	7,388	6,872	10,000
OHIO	109,271	73,572	28,363	7,336
OKLAHOMA	63,481	18,938	16,724	27,819
OREGON	65,386	32,815	1,604	30,967
PENNSYLVANIA	142,832	64,675	66,576	11,581
PUERTO RICO	24,204	8,736	15,463	5
RHODE ISLAND	9,308	4,438	4,862	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	47,476	39,910	7,550	16
SOUTH DAKOTA	14,541	8,358	3,287	2,896
TENNESSEE	60,367	38,330	20,316	1,721
TEXAS	383,617	172,541	204,613	6,463
UTAH	36,013	7,041	8,484	20,488
VERMONT	17,032	7,564	4,330	5,138
VIRGIN ISLANDS	202	88	49	65
VIRGINIA	90,176	55,292	31,831	3,053
WASHINGTON	259,050	96,670	90,257	72,123
WEST VIRGINIA	14,943	8,530	1,952	4,461
WISCONSIN	77,343	47,650	21,909	7,784
WYOMING	456	224	135	97
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	4,245,312	2,092,820	1,498,768	653,724

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 3

Table 87

FISCAL YEAR: 1990

NUMBER OF CASES CLOSED FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	33,143	35,591	35,622	39,762	38,986
ALASKA	7,259	8,485	11,468	10,091	22,198
ARIZONA	16,942	22,463	14,962	16,328	26,410
ARKANSAS	24,490	44,108	25,359	34,057	55,798
CALIFORNIA	339,854	318,292	320,070	564,238	378,098
COLORADO	48,060	16,934	27,939	187,314	45,477
CONNECTICUT	31,005	20,991	20,466	33,831	30,674
DELAWARE	2,066	2,839	8,719	3,540	1,421
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,519	9,366	6,033	6,199	14,808
FLORIDA	127,766	154,903	335,010	183,147	212,134
GEORGIA	59,058	86,694	99,821	348,623	313,262
GUAM	48	57	131	904	1,557
HAWAII	5,241	5,770	6,319	10,950	29,645
IDAHO	3,136	27,762	25,130	36,035	29,868
ILLINOIS	184,422	239,314	267,441	292,571	300,471
INDIANA	26,826	40,323	32,705	34,543	43,163
IOWA	49,865	87,630	83,629	78,735	50,778
KANSAS	25,642	34,323	36,609	52,065	42,414
KENTUCKY	48,781	50,227	60,216	48,664	52,230
LOUISIANA	51,721	47,484	114,221	61,033	76,747
MAINE	18,486	21,598	25,138	25,928	24,249
MARYLAND	82,414	60,155	35,280	38,775	42,799
MASSACHUSETTS	2,414	12,951	12,008	10,090	10,353
MICHIGAN	82,338	85,124	106,521	107,937	136,575
MINNESOTA	64,427	64,145	71,177	82,592	89,547
MISSISSIPPI	41,821	38,526	48,377	66,941	61,440
MISSOURI	59,648	76,893	72,664	77,030	104,366
MONTANA	9,175	10,450	29,704	31,106	23,549
NEBRASKA	5,291	6,941	8,572	9,631	4,118
NEVADA	18,320	19,324	17,836	23,790	21,189
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,376	1,510	5,786	6,509	6,745
NEW JERSEY	69,497	70,983	89,154	184,159	218,893
NEW MEXICO	6,533	5,863	22,886	22,157	9,656
NEW YORK	170,798	294,518	258,098	267,327	196,550
NORTH CAROLINA	75,587	79,296	90,078	91,262	89,186
NORTH DAKOTA	4,993	17,041	19,520	19,811	24,260
OHIO	67,288	74,480	82,040	95,423	109,271
OKLAHOMA	172,492	71,965	167,911	99,981	63,481
OREGON	71,037	48,396	49,476	64,585	65,386
PENNSYLVANIA	131,741	142,532	140,491	136,469	142,832
PUERTO RICO	15,133	17,442	16,734	19,197	24,204
RHODE ISLAND	7,104	21,845	8,176	8,604	9,308
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,160	36,626	17,405	28,433	47,476
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,814	19,997	12,496	14,074	14,541
TENNESSEE	38,833	43,359	53,699	65,213	60,367
TEXAS	168,034	174,038	218,685	238,213	383,617
UTAH	8,439	8,188	46,844	35,011	36,013
VERMONT	8,646	17,684	18,453	15,090	17,032
VIRGIN ISLANDS	480	585	563	854	202
VIRGINIA	15,286	30,456	66,979	84,431	90,176
WASHINGTON	45,653	55,846	181,363	171,282	259,050
WEST VIRGINIA	4,101	3,798	5,026	29,777	14,943
WISCONSIN	57,140	45,487	50,185	58,827	77,343
WYOMING	4,368	2,527	3,270	1,062	456
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	2,641,711	2,934,125	3,584,465	4,274,201	4,245,312

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56, LINE 3 (A+B+C)

Table 88

FEDERAL INCOME TAX REFUND OFFSET PROGRAM, FY 1990

STATE	SUBMITTED BY STATES		CERTIFIED AT IRS		COLLECTIONS	
	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT	OFFSETS	AMOUNT
ALABAMA	35,556	\$108,529,303	28,908	\$89,115,134	13,117	\$8,008,928
ALASKA	9,483	114,562,285	6,412	78,455,418	1,681	1,208,152
ARIZONA	15,627	111,216,985	14,334	101,780,059	4,266	2,605,328
ARKANSAS	26,844	86,073,598	22,909	73,873,424	8,741	4,669,159
CALIFORNIA	355,810	2,055,209,461	305,633	1,753,395,134	91,861	57,623,584
COLORADO	34,514	185,571,507	30,159	159,826,530	9,754	5,603,631
CONNECTICUT	48,867	423,641,070	39,983	340,672,244	15,221	9,906,778
DELAWARE	10,760	43,931,914	9,324	38,035,735	3,500	1,966,022
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,826	48,179,100	7,639	40,918,030	2,861	1,941,795
FLORIDA	125,845	538,332,472	103,878	446,504,038	35,142	21,038,274
GEORGIA	62,539	226,932,840	52,201	186,487,129	19,865	13,032,075
GUAM	41	301,805	38	260,162	18	13,215
HAWAII	7,935	27,833,537	6,854	24,140,294	2,814	1,572,884
IDAHO	16,458	75,844,629	14,740	67,853,381	4,073	2,173,435
ILLINOIS	97,101	460,305,912	83,625	395,939,020	30,026	19,306,885
INDIANA	85,866	550,540,826	69,826	444,377,588	27,548	15,860,064
IOWA	49,106	352,448,660	43,171	303,914,891	15,462	8,828,106
KANSAS	30,112	154,777,536	25,362	129,523,408	9,496	5,299,978
KENTUCKY	34,451	149,243,072	29,509	127,045,039	12,600	6,680,293
LOUISIANA	38,568	115,958,191	33,915	100,606,035	11,931	6,581,963
MAINE	21,791	135,694,924	19,930	124,037,439	9,308	5,382,534
MARYLAND	95,186	408,564,762	75,893	309,367,006	23,836	14,343,260
MASSACHUSETTS	57,592	280,387,763	50,583	244,941,975	18,564	11,898,523
MICHIGAN	195,083	1,299,170,964	151,954	949,637,037	51,071	29,854,078
MINNESOTA	55,127	232,685,201	48,724	203,177,417	16,139	8,095,917
MISSISSIPPI	16,281	64,540,601	13,832	54,050,839	7,821	4,957,986
MISSOURI	83,525	406,194,567	69,987	351,083,951	25,581	14,204,640
MONTANA	9,323	48,266,269	8,422	43,347,229	2,457	1,301,037
NEBRASKA	16,760	104,880,451	14,623	90,997,103	4,758	2,484,702
NEVADA	5,134	20,076,393	4,546	17,805,983	1,383	767,837
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8,310	38,852,271	5,028	21,535,302	2,063	1,176,829
NEW JERSEY	114,285	603,883,971	89,007	445,566,623	26,025	16,170,722
NEW MEXICO	13,811	71,762,607	12,053	62,527,906	4,792	2,585,477
NEW YORK	166,362	789,289,953	139,088	635,758,709	41,945	24,763,145
NORTH CAROLINA	67,536	193,099,807	59,180	166,421,172	20,271	11,269,789
NORTH DAKOTA	6,901	25,083,176	6,050	22,364,312	2,521	1,302,388
OHIO	78,992	516,080,013	67,253	433,251,104	28,357	16,513,657
OKLAHOMA	26,095	126,943,544	22,955	112,097,634	8,105	4,646,623
OREGON	55,198	282,419,951	47,099	236,886,356	10,549	5,380,553
PENNSYLVANIA	135,245	653,157,074	111,043	497,131,708	44,170	24,354,049
PUERTO RICO	165	781,447	37	190,185	12	6,082
RHODE ISLAND	7,538	35,513,596	7,187	34,069,037	2,553	1,548,052
SOUTH CAROLINA	18,011	61,626,046	15,572	53,381,603	6,066	3,232,890
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,081	40,243,496	8,338	33,778,517	2,984	1,497,535
TENNESSEE	34,115	120,234,511	27,365	96,457,960	12,400	7,539,033
TEXAS	113,158	661,749,683	96,838	564,231,050	32,180	19,925,560
UTAH	29,043	171,908,749	24,151	140,701,317	7,449	4,065,602
VERMONT	5,232	18,147,351	4,624	16,019,103	2,026	1,017,476
VIRGIN ISLANDS	75	477,915	40	191,469	10	6,716
VIRGINIA	65,269	271,701,167	56,429	230,913,474	17,860	9,761,319
WASHINGTON	92,052	610,033,844	75,954	503,214,876	23,862	13,732,235
WEST VIRGINIA	16,046	76,352,808	13,970	66,325,301	5,299	3,066,411
WISCONSIN	77,004	446,652,352	65,917	361,202,977	25,645	13,290,335
WYOMING	2,879	17,068,590	2,436	14,541,780	1,048	684,357
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	2,793,514	\$14,662,960,520	2,344,528	\$12,039,928,147	809,087	\$474,747,898

SOURCE: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS UNIT, OCSE

Table 89

FEDERAL INCOME TAX REFUND OFFSET PROGRAM COLLECTIONS
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$4,158,370	\$5,134,530	\$5,735,316	\$7,449,908	\$8,008,928
ALASKA	730,773	891,177	1,087,192	995,073	1,208,152
ARIZONA	1,735,826	2,049,100	2,677,876	2,591,606	2,605,328
ARKANSAS	3,536,308	3,769,850	3,874,194	4,489,625	4,669,159
CALIFORNIA	45,040,352	46,286,565	48,630,233	50,472,300	57,623,584
COLORADO	3,096,581	3,020,479	3,342,502	4,947,110	5,603,631
CONNECTICUT	5,696,890	6,140,042	7,904,102	12,131,581	9,906,778
DELAWARE	1,270,313	1,318,987	1,464,924	1,812,288	1,966,022
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	761,360	778,803	652,211	1,201,829	1,941,795
FLORIDA	5,782,072	7,317,971	13,080,771	21,294,191	21,038,274
GEORGIA	6,561,813	7,257,829	8,833,068	11,566,071	13,032,075
GUAM		43,735	14,045	26,088	13,215
HAWAII	1,079,724	1,121,934	1,371,991	1,511,102	1,572,884
IDAHO	1,428,403	1,593,848	1,836,506	1,959,245	2,173,435
ILLINOIS	13,808,087	15,415,049	15,167,375	13,887,272	19,306,885
INDIANA	11,780,348	11,389,957	13,447,280	15,641,801	15,860,064
IOWA	8,006,046	7,798,078	8,835,337	8,990,069	8,828,106
KANSAS	3,460,795	3,703,519	4,346,414	4,946,855	5,299,978
KENTUCKY	3,099,365	3,261,910	6,313,869	6,812,435	6,680,293
LOUISIANA	4,443,087	4,722,260	5,388,385	5,796,577	6,581,963
MAINE	2,483,995	3,377,197	4,062,530	4,865,990	5,382,534
MARYLAND	9,425,858	9,645,911	14,765,437	17,039,179	14,343,260
MASSACHUSETTS	4,759,597	5,269,023	12,137,128	10,101,175	11,898,523
MICHIGAN	27,204,565	25,893,309	28,295,861	30,246,425	29,854,078
MINNESOTA	6,967,590	6,762,396	7,510,456	7,936,412	8,095,917
MISSISSIPPI	2,161,479	2,252,051	2,958,347	4,146,883	4,957,986
MISSOURI	7,124,967	8,481,658	10,992,690	12,438,021	14,204,640
MONTANA	1,151,151	1,209,404	1,223,531	1,366,191	1,301,037
NEBRASKA	1,240,436	1,395,395	2,315,912	2,597,900	2,484,702
NEVADA	477,143	432,571	496,263	630,012	767,837
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,346,108	1,283,608	1,237,482	1,136,702	1,176,829
NEW JERSEY	13,831,313	14,267,810	15,195,181	16,200,703	16,170,722
NEW MEXICO	1,719,059	2,277,767	2,434,052	2,279,016	2,585,477
NEW YORK	17,419,887	27,991,436	24,030,222	23,471,832	24,763,145
NORTH CAROLINA	7,561,568	7,229,286	9,352,351	11,359,103	11,269,789
NORTH DAKOTA	774,297	847,989	791,912	772,751	1,302,388
OHIO	8,705,343	11,185,599	14,164,131	14,346,205	16,513,657
OKLAHOMA	2,519,402	2,217,930	3,328,439	4,197,138	4,646,623
OREGON	5,479,093	4,862,510	5,080,050	5,113,217	5,380,553
PENNSYLVANIA	17,430,478	17,123,072	19,880,479	21,331,813	24,354,049
PUERTO RICO		13,408	51,924	47,359	6,082
RHODE ISLAND	967,250	880,380	1,439,176	1,400,554	1,548,052
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,238,379	1,788,816	2,197,304	2,788,185	3,232,890
SOUTH DAKOTA	900,309	997,728	1,269,796	1,464,583	1,497,535
TENNESSEE	2,178,356	3,025,410	6,256,119	7,110,350	7,539,033
TEXAS	9,757,440	11,316,080	14,128,517	17,933,950	19,925,560
UTAH	2,992,094	2,990,918	3,389,543	3,730,267	4,065,602
VERMONT	946,258	886,590	1,214,441	1,153,936	1,017,476
VIRGIN ISLANDS		36,999	38,578	33,888	6,716
VIRGINIA	3,704,510	6,839,861	10,383,393	8,913,342	9,761,319
WASHINGTON	7,989,119	10,510,140	11,054,011	12,536,924	13,732,235
WEST VIRGINIA	1,913,420	2,012,688	2,545,997	2,944,434	3,066,411
WISCONSIN	9,597,270	10,029,403	12,723,028	12,902,275	13,290,335
WYOMING	387,739	503,122	599,701	533,808	684,357
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$307,831,986	\$338,853,096	\$401,547,573	\$443,593,549	\$474,747,898

SOURCE: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS UNIT, OCSE

Table 90

STATE	CERTIFIED		COLLECTIONS MADE	
	CASES	AMOUNT	CASES	AMOUNT
ALABAMA	0	\$0	0	\$0
ALASKA	1	23,348	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	17	73,453
ARKANSAS	0	0	13	1,399
CALIFORNIA	2	22,146	28	20,452
COLORADO	0	0	1	699
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2	9,635	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	2	2,466
GEORGIA	1	2,782	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	4	630
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0
IOWA	0	0	0	0
KANSAS	0	0	1	87
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	1	12,300	20	11,026
MAINE	16	176,107	5	8,616
MARYLAND	0	0	15	3,525
MASSACHUSETTS	57	608,036	26	184,572
MICHIGAN	1	13,635	0	0
MINNESOTA	0	0	22	6,647
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	5	11,434	20	25,766
MONTANA	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	0	0	8	500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	2	7,586
NEW YORK	0	0	41	10,979
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	3	350
NORTH DAKOTA	0	12,045	1	140
OHIO	0	0	1	692
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	1	155
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	1	15,600	0	0
TEXAS	0	0	0	0
UTAH	8	78,139	51	50,399
VERMONT	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	1	8,239	1	1,017
WASHINGTON	6	93,320	35	45,210
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	4	782
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	1	12,000	1	12,000
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	104	\$1,098,766	323	\$469,148

SOURCE: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS UNIT, OCSE

Table 91

IRS FULL COLLECTIONS MADE
FOR FIVE CONSECUTIVE FISCAL YEARS

STATE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALABAMA	\$0	\$4,744	\$26,804	\$0	\$0
ALASKA	1,140	2,048	420	1,851	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	73,453
ARKANSAS	0	403	323	1,000	1,399
CALIFORNIA	39,645	57,836	25,027	12,255	20,452
COLORADO	22,664	0	585	0	699
CONNECTICUT	5,246	16,911	1,141	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	5,402	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	1,102	2,466
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	6,634	1,079	489	73	630
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0
INDIANA	0	200	0	0	0
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0
KANSAS	11,555	6,620	1,845	887	87
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA	12,742	87,648	5,169	884	11,026
MAINE	1,032	5,442	11,240	175	8,616
MARYLAND	6,921	20,850	3,425	5,657	3,525
MASSACHUSETTS	86,021	45,423	23,138	110,563	184,572
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	13,250	3,892	10,872	1,750	6,647
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	15,532	9,715	1,542	3,470	25,766
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	375	604	0	11,478	0
NEVADA	819	5,990	250	707	500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	4,080	800	300	100	0
NEW MEXICO	2,874	2,045	642	17,000	7,586
NEW YORK	119,460	60,999	49,260	30,096	10,979
NORTH CAROLINA	23,165	2,880	0	0	350
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	10,000	140
OHIO	4,078	0	640	471	692
OKLAHOMA	452	62	0	0	0
OREGON	13,830	15,540	8,024	6,432	155
PENNSYLVANIA	2,368	59,450	6,806	0	0
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,452	194	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	22,223	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	14,097	8,166	1,301	841	0
UTAH	7,669	6,844	16,098	22,022	50,399
VERMONT	0	0	0	564	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	5,772	6,760	665	619	1,017
WASHINGTON	41,170	28,699	12,661	9,512	45,210
WEST VIRGINIA	100	388	699	896	782
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	1,652	1,803	0	0	12,000
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$489,018	\$464,035	\$209,366	\$255,807	\$469,148

SOURCE: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS UNIT, OCSE

Table 92

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF TOTAL CURRENT AND PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$187,743,713	\$71,800,278	38.2%
ALASKA	232,819,372	33,729,216	14.4%
ARIZONA	70,680,701	35,189,020	49.7%
ARKANSAS	169,484,207	33,408,742	19.7%
CALIFORNIA	2,996,621,520	510,820,649	17.0%
COLORADO	379,590,393	49,442,661	13.0%
CONNECTICUT	160,128,443	77,793,773	48.5%
DELAWARE	62,646,900	23,713,200	37.8%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	103,633,173	19,401,542	18.7%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	615,835,256	126,843,442	20.5%
GUAM	7,589,524	1,888,226	24.8%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	158,865,725	26,192,439	16.4%
ILLINOIS	945,844,876	146,940,083	15.5%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	218,989,933	48,716,986	22.2%
KENTUCKY	544,195,879	65,159,391	11.9%
LOUISIANA	186,623,801	65,185,637	34.9%
MAINE	213,281,409	38,963,237	18.2%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	775,179,869	179,033,379	23.0%
MICHIGAN	2,935,745,644	660,065,482	22.4%
MINNESOTA	369,400,000	133,700,000	36.1%
MISSISSIPPI	194,783,315	29,933,796	15.3%
MISSOURI	728,248,172	115,269,941	15.8%
MONTANA	86,645,303	9,456,173	10.9%
NEBRASKA	298,709,670	57,719,318	19.3%
NEVADA	149,106,647	21,275,133	14.2%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	65,469,801	44,138,003	67.4%
NEW JERSEY	2,448,057,873	304,219,435	12.4%
NEW MEXICO	65,823,046	17,016,919	25.8%
NEW YORK	1,948,402,580	398,446,235	20.4%
NORTH CAROLINA	475,237,607	123,602,967	26.0%
NORTH DAKOTA	37,890,753	11,229,643	29.6%
OHIO	1,639,694,912	502,160,159	30.6%
OKLAHOMA	125,509,200	36,071,162	28.7%
OREGON	486,838,226	87,255,773	17.9%
PENNSYLVANIA	1,266,066,343	648,256,857	51.2%
PUERTO RICO	108,375,611	86,638,974	79.9%
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	157,836,774	52,320,242	33.1%
SOUTH DAKOTA	74,506,532	18,272,930	24.5%
TENNESSEE	396,290,142	81,413,981	20.5%
TEXAS	297,600,084	180,964,225	60.8%
UTAH	264,483,482	41,774,073	15.7%
VERMONT	34,963,184	10,236,857	29.2%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	12,371,057	2,193,898	17.7%
VIRGINIA	532,295,989	124,083,194	23.3%
WASHINGTON	411,169,373	170,558,594	41.4%
WEST VIRGINIA	119,366,065	18,982,712	15.9%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	15,823,240	3,363,700	21.2%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$23,776,465,319	\$5,544,842,277	23.3%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16,18,19 AND 20

Table 93

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CURRENT AND PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT
DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$125,830,120	\$21,095,652	16.7%
ALASKA	124,171,203	10,906,474	8.7%
ARIZONA	48,769,684	24,280,424	49.7%
ARKANSAS	81,198,343	14,389,732	17.7%
CALIFORNIA	1,901,875,544	249,189,311	13.1%
COLORADO	242,173,456	19,726,621	8.1%
CONNECTICUT	89,939,263	31,860,679	35.4%
DELAWARE	40,065,200	5,530,600	13.8%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	45,570,051	4,673,297	10.2%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	301,364,879	45,815,900	15.2%
GUAM	4,766,619	844,707	17.7%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	78,876,674	8,175,945	10.3%
ILLINOIS	406,443,801	46,402,773	11.4%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	136,834,499	16,097,199	11.7%
KENTUCKY	255,288,977	23,351,056	9.1%
LOUISIANA	73,448,071	15,674,890	21.3%
MAINE	131,905,816	19,082,950	14.4%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	472,235,173	73,392,730	15.5%
MICHIGAN	1,567,821,004	146,518,398	9.3%
MINNESOTA	224,900,000	52,400,000	23.2%
MISSISSIPPI	95,981,929	14,506,247	15.1%
MISSOURI	314,798,959	33,278,174	10.5%
MONTANA	49,760,153	4,358,684	8.7%
NEBRASKA	83,153,444	12,231,345	14.7%
NEVADA	63,331,747	6,479,650	10.2%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	28,502,733	4,264,987	14.9%
NEW JERSEY	1,060,232,294	64,727,967	6.1%
NEW MEXICO	39,004,976	7,325,699	18.7%
NEW YORK	785,095,399	129,742,998	16.5%
NORTH CAROLINA	262,427,025	47,729,619	18.1%
NORTH DAKOTA	17,838,408	5,683,940	31.8%
OHIO	639,610,503	84,017,487	13.1%
OKLAHOMA	69,955,631	12,814,219	18.3%
OREGON	190,518,460	23,383,148	12.2%
PENNSYLVANIA	370,503,693	109,447,378	29.5%
PUERTO RICO	13,194,005	3,345,447	25.3%
RHODE ISLAND	14,245,737	8,417,019	59.0%
SOUTH CAROLINA	69,288,613	15,933,012	22.9%
SOUTH DAKOTA	43,613,108	6,459,907	14.8%
TENNESSEE	235,167,156	25,736,077	10.9%
TEXAS	89,591,466	43,802,368	48.8%
UTAH	156,956,785	16,392,256	10.4%
VERMONT	24,984,016	6,193,608	24.7%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,903,654	238,065	12.5%
VIRGINIA	218,292,052	29,317,525	13.4%
WASHINGTON	164,377,626	63,020,531	38.3%
WEST VIRGINIA	66,958,089	5,581,851	8.3%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	12,705,152	1,910,650	15.0%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$11,535,471,270	\$1,615,749,196	14.0%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16,18,19, AND 20

Table 94

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC CURRENT AND PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$30,079,711	\$13,679,087	45.4%
ALASKA	58,652,226	5,492,070	9.3%
ARIZONA	14,842,947	7,389,694	49.7%
ARKANSAS	44,543,177	9,419,263	21.1%
CALIFORNIA	1,695,141,672	222,102,433	13.1%
COLORADO	94,751,757	13,808,635	14.5%
CONNECTICUT	65,213,020	22,010,969	33.7%
DELAWARE	40,065,200	5,530,600	13.8%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	32,042,627	4,497,158	14.0%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	210,891,759	37,586,498	17.8%
GUAM	3,857,500	836,116	21.6%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	32,068,321	3,888,419	12.1%
ILLINOIS	332,417,820	43,302,597	13.0%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	68,556,350	7,646,497	11.1%
KENTUCKY	145,124,107	16,458,246	11.3%
LOUISIANA	72,272,902	15,424,092	21.3%
MAINE	84,624,777	13,978,366	16.5%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	282,049,374	44,227,928	15.6%
MICHIGAN	1,009,429,669	107,604,620	10.6%
MINNESOTA	146,100,000	38,600,000	26.4%
MISSISSIPPI	90,801,757	11,690,910	12.8%
MISSOURI	287,531,338	26,208,019	9.1%
MONTANA	26,765,561	2,788,557	10.4%
NEBRASKA	33,876,595	6,160,422	18.1%
NEVADA	26,734,630	4,249,491	15.8%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,268,205	3,432,199	24.0%
NEW JERSEY	503,374,466	40,624,935	8.0%
NEW MEXICO	38,923,616	7,281,305	18.7%
NEW YORK	368,569,934	87,132,069	23.6%
NORTH CAROLINA	187,444,117	45,399,864	24.2%
NORTH DAKOTA	12,617,003	4,253,736	33.7%
OHIO	542,238,286	74,043,862	13.6%
OKLAHOMA	38,564,549	9,319,245	24.1%
OREGON	105,431,173	18,626,301	17.6%
PENNSYLVANIA	260,559,848	89,083,942	34.1%
PUERTO RICO	13,194,005	3,345,447	25.3%
RHODE ISLAND	13,940,685	8,076,937	57.9%
SOUTH CAROLINA	67,679,336	15,683,358	23.1%
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,347,002	3,813,300	21.9%
TENNESSEE	89,518,121	19,228,665	21.4%
TEXAS	74,130,908	36,168,005	48.7%
UTAH	88,613,435	8,220,890	9.2%
VERMONT	*	*	*
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,610,022	230,524	14.3%
VIRGINIA	218,292,052	29,317,525	13.4%
WASHINGTON	122,170,725	41,917,120	34.3%
WEST VIRGINIA	38,429,753	5,030,455	13.0%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	12,239,152	1,747,650	14.2%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$7,757,591,190	\$1,236,558,021	15.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16,18,19 AND 20

Table 95

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CURRENT AND PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$95,750,409	\$7,416,565	7.7%
ALASKA	65,518,977	5,414,404	8.2%
ARIZONA	33,926,737	16,890,730	49.7%
ARKANSAS	36,655,166	4,970,469	13.5%
CALIFORNIA	206,733,872	27,086,878	13.1%
COLORADO	147,421,699	5,917,986	4.0%
CONNECTICUT	24,726,243	9,049,710	39.8%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13,527,424	176,139	1.3%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	90,473,120	8,229,402	9.0%
GUAM	909,119	8,591	0.9%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	46,808,353	4,287,526	9.1%
ILLINOIS	74,025,981	3,100,176	4.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	68,278,149	8,450,702	12.3%
KENTUCKY	110,164,870	6,892,810	6.2%
LOUISIANA	1,175,169	250,798	21.3%
MAINE	47,281,039	5,104,584	10.7%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	190,185,799	29,164,802	15.3%
MICHIGAN	558,391,335	38,913,778	6.9%
MINNESOTA	78,800,000	13,800,000	17.5%
MISSISSIPPI	5,180,172	2,815,337	54.3%
MISSOURI	27,267,621	7,070,155	25.9%
MONTANA	22,994,592	1,570,127	6.8%
NEBRASKA	49,276,849	6,070,923	12.3%
NEVADA	36,597,117	2,230,159	6.0%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,234,528	832,788	5.8%
NEW JERSEY	556,857,828	24,103,032	4.3%
NEW MEXICO	81,360	44,394	54.5%
NEW YORK	416,525,465	42,610,929	10.2%
NORTH CAROLINA	74,982,908	2,329,755	3.1%
NORTH DAKOTA	5,221,405	1,430,204	27.3%
OHIO	97,372,217	9,973,625	10.2%
OKLAHOMA	31,391,082	3,494,974	11.1%
OREGON	85,087,287	4,756,847	5.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	109,943,845	20,363,436	18.5%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,609,277	249,654	15.5%
SOUTH DAKOTA	26,266,186	2,646,607	10.0%
TENNESSEE	145,649,035	6,507,412	4.4%
TEXAS	15,460,558	7,634,363	49.3%
UTAH	68,343,350	8,171,366	11.9%
VERMONT	23,109,562	2,483,406	10.7%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	293,632	7,541	2.5%
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	42,206,901	21,103,411	49.9%
WEST VIRGINIA	28,528,336	551,396	1.9%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	466,000	163,000	34.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$3,775,700,574	\$375,140,891	9.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16,18,19 AND 20

Table 96

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF NON-AFDC CURRENT AND PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$61,913,593	\$50,704,626	81.8%
ALASKA	108,648,169	22,822,742	21.0%
ARIZONA	21,911,017	10,908,596	49.7%
ARKANSAS	88,285,864	19,019,010	21.5%
CALIFORNIA	1,094,745,976	261,631,338	23.8%
COLORADO	137,416,937	29,716,040	21.6%
CONNECTICUT	70,189,180	45,933,094	65.4%
DELAWARE	22,581,700	18,182,600	80.5%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	58,063,122	14,728,245	25.3%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	314,470,377	81,027,542	25.7%
GUAM	2,822,905	1,043,519	36.9%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	79,989,051	18,016,494	22.5%
ILLINOIS	539,401,075	100,537,310	18.6%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	82,155,434	32,619,787	39.7%
KENTUCKY	288,906,902	41,808,335	14.4%
LOUISIANA	113,175,730	49,510,747	43.7%
MAINE	81,375,593	19,880,287	24.4%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	302,944,696	105,640,649	34.8%
MICHIGAN	1,367,924,640	513,547,084	37.5%
MINNESOTA	144,500,000	81,300,000	56.2%
MISSISSIPPI	98,801,386	15,427,549	15.6%
MISSOURI	413,449,213	81,991,767	19.8%
MONTANA	36,885,150	5,097,489	13.8%
NEBRASKA	215,556,226	45,487,973	21.1%
NEVADA	85,774,900	14,795,483	17.2%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	*	*	*
NEW JERSEY	1,387,825,579	239,491,468	17.2%
NEW MEXICO	26,818,070	9,691,220	36.1%
NEW YORK	1,163,307,181	268,703,237	23.0%
NORTH CAROLINA	212,810,582	75,873,348	35.6%
NORTH DAKOTA	20,052,345	5,545,703	27.6%
OHIO	1,000,084,409	410,142,672	41.8%
OKLAHOMA	55,553,569	23,256,943	41.8%
OREGON	296,319,766	63,872,625	21.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	895,562,650	538,809,479	60.1%
PUERTO RICO	95,181,606	83,293,527	87.5%
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	88,548,161	36,387,230	41.0%
SOUTH DAKOTA	30,893,344	11,813,023	38.2%
TENNESSEE	161,122,986	55,677,904	34.5%
TEXAS	208,008,618	137,161,857	65.9%
UTAH	107,526,697	25,381,817	23.6%
VERMONT	9,979,168	4,043,249	40.5%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	10,467,403	1,955,833	18.6%
VIRGINIA	314,003,937	94,765,669	30.1%
WASHINGTON	246,791,747	107,538,063	43.5%
WEST VIRGINIA	52,407,976	13,400,861	25.5%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	3,118,088	1,453,050	46.6%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$12,218,272,718	\$3,897,637,084	31.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16,18,19 AND 20

Table 97

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF TOTAL CURRENT SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$75,721,746	\$42,476,118	56.0%
ALASKA	58,271,168	24,055,232	41.2%
ARIZONA	62,027,077	30,862,981	49.7%
ARKANSAS	43,350,366	22,805,390	52.6%
CALIFORNIA	810,503,142	327,443,708	40.4%
COLORADO	63,411,073	36,722,323	57.9%
CONNECTICUT	113,792,694	49,453,442	43.4%
DELAWARE	23,298,600	13,680,100	58.7%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	37,081,046	13,748,915	37.0%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	195,269,106	96,417,923	49.3%
GUAM	4,717,999	1,659,085	35.1%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	36,312,677	16,163,998	44.5%
ILLINOIS	263,120,846	129,122,460	49.0%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	61,831,923	28,837,791	46.6%
KENTUCKY	142,514,526	52,263,564	36.6%
LOUISIANA	83,826,426	53,968,938	64.3%
MAINE	54,280,647	28,651,859	52.7%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	400,967,465	158,410,180	39.5%
MICHIGAN	823,096,399	576,902,956	70.0%
MINNESOTA	124,900,000	97,100,000	77.7%
MISSISSIPPI	64,087,231	23,064,466	35.9%
MISSOURI	147,494,699	92,315,756	62.5%
MONTANA	19,628,288	6,043,060	30.7%
NEBRASKA	83,706,400	45,632,126	54.5%
NEVADA	34,870,114	17,104,507	49.0%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26,939,476	23,232,150	86.2%
NEW JERSEY	480,988,987	256,291,232	53.2%
NEW MEXICO	14,824,881	13,627,001	91.9%
NEW YORK	575,471,757	326,513,446	56.7%
NORTH CAROLINA	145,406,148	89,169,353	61.3%
NORTH DAKOTA	15,477,804	7,570,343	48.9%
OHIO	818,607,002	406,382,769	49.6%
OKLAHOMA	75,954,310	15,543,791	20.4%
OREGON	104,370,690	50,671,452	48.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	766,629,396	527,941,328	68.8%
PUERTO RICO	*	*	*
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	80,788,931	47,651,345	58.9%
SOUTH DAKOTA	30,309,907	13,638,834	44.9%
TENNESSEE	211,987,129	64,197,062	30.2%
TEXAS	165,098,675	140,454,404	85.0%
UTAH	61,977,735	29,982,986	48.3%
VERMONT	22,954,460	8,954,339	39.0%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	8,162,333	1,634,230	20.0%
VIRGINIA	190,567,732	107,976,162	56.6%
WASHINGTON	272,541,160	108,541,788	39.8%
WEST VIRGINIA	64,536,145	13,541,788	20.9%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	13,683,240	2,614,800	19.1%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$7,975,359,556	\$4,241,037,481	53.1%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 98

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS CURRENT SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$27,345,192	\$9,299,730	34.0%
ALASKA	25,752,735	6,634,864	25.7%
ARIZONA	42,798,683	21,295,457	49.7%
ARKANSAS	15,903,992	7,312,241	45.9%
CALIFORNIA	350,261,514	124,338,777	35.4%
COLORADO	25,369,810	10,869,368	42.8%
CONNECTICUT	63,958,377	17,438,076	27.2%
DELAWARE	3,449,200	2,601,400	75.4%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,941,709	3,342,468	37.3%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	69,111,553	30,436,175	44.0%
GUAM	3,519,119	651,288	18.5%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	8,184,247	2,963,446	36.2%
ILLINOIS	91,810,982	33,210,533	36.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	21,939,813	7,860,343	35.8%
KENTUCKY	51,520,415	14,434,541	28.0%
LOUISIANA	23,318,716	13,380,990	57.3%
MAINE	29,124,557	14,358,531	49.3%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	152,289,742	54,053,566	35.4%
MICHIGAN	263,521,314	111,243,560	42.2%
MINNESOTA	47,900,000	32,100,000	67.0%
MISSISSIPPI	30,459,463	9,313,723	30.5%
MISSOURI	36,314,407	17,266,910	47.5%
MONTANA	9,194,160	2,160,432	23.4%
NEBRASKA	23,839,796	9,490,239	39.8%
NEVADA	10,378,358	4,370,248	42.1%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	21,771,590	3,777,612	17.3%
NEW JERSEY	90,712,769	37,659,467	41.5%
NEW MEXICO	5,985,981	4,691,090	78.3%
NEW YORK	195,286,206	93,782,348	48.0%
NORTH CAROLINA	61,365,513	35,204,253	57.3%
NORTH DAKOTA	6,922,669	3,156,660	45.5%
OHIO	198,591,000	54,968,332	27.6%
OKLAHOMA	39,479,058	4,683,078	11.8%
OREGON	38,248,632	11,187,776	29.2%
PENNSYLVANIA	147,426,269	80,658,638	54.7%
PUERTO RICO	7,909,395	2,137,122	27.0%
RHODE ISLAND	11,414,895	6,555,072	57.4%
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,118,016	12,641,469	41.9%
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,604,855	3,266,007	28.1%
TENNESSEE	109,280,111	17,389,418	15.9%
TEXAS	47,854,787	28,070,107	58.6%
UTAH	26,314,372	8,360,216	31.7%
VERMONT	14,047,347	5,073,798	36.1%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	534,693	200,896	37.5%
VIRGINIA	36,612,953	17,450,752	47.6%
WASHINGTON	94,404,795	27,007,018	28.6%
WEST VIRGINIA	36,782,761	2,528,810	6.8%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	10,840,152	1,258,000	11.6%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$2,679,716,673	\$1,022,134,845	38.1%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 99

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF TOTAL AFDC/FC CURRENT SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$23,243,413	\$7,904,770	34.0%
ALASKA	14,113,690	3,938,757	27.9%
ARIZONA	13,025,686	6,481,226	49.7%
ARKANSAS	15,903,992	7,312,241	45.9%
CALIFORNIA	312,188,087	110,823,152	35.4%
COLORADO	21,938,964	10,632,649	48.4%
CONNECTICUT	46,506,782	11,626,695	24.9%
DELAWARE	3,449,200	2,601,400	75.4%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,941,709	3,342,468	37.3%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	68,151,577	30,161,999	44.2%
GUAM	2,610,000	642,697	24.6%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	8,184,247	2,963,446	36.2%
ILLINOIS	91,810,982	33,210,533	36.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	14,157,845	4,604,909	32.5%
KENTUCKY	43,708,600	12,423,258	28.4%
LOUISIANA	22,945,617	13,166,894	57.3%
MAINE	25,587,944	11,160,702	43.6%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	128,503,024	35,675,354	27.7%
MICHIGAN	232,933,476	94,760,843	40.6%
MINNESOTA	42,100,000	28,000,000	66.5%
MISSISSIPPI	27,941,164	8,433,660	30.1%
MISSOURI	32,625,600	16,402,172	50.2%
MONTANA	7,422,776	2,111,153	28.4%
NEBRASKA	9,339,911	5,190,763	55.5%
NEVADA	8,481,472	3,623,773	42.7%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,875,853	3,274,543	33.1%
NEW JERSEY	90,712,769	30,653,210	33.7%
NEW MEXICO	5,917,500	4,647,201	78.5%
NEW YORK	138,621,636	71,231,913	51.3%
NORTH CAROLINA	59,776,199	34,183,705	57.1%
NORTH DAKOTA	6,013,050	3,128,630	52.0%
OHIO	175,878,622	52,730,125	29.9%
OKLAHOMA	26,922,581	3,678,419	13.6%
OREGON	28,265,907	10,035,332	35.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	126,668,098	69,878,952	55.1%
PUERTO RICO	7,909,395	2,137,122	27.0%
RHODE ISLAND	11,414,835	6,546,570	57.3%
SOUTH CAROLINA	28,588,739	12,467,214	43.6%
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,044,481	3,059,172	38.0%
TENNESSEE	43,454,208	12,358,711	28.4%
TEXAS	39,484,149	23,161,263	58.6%
UTAH	21,334,105	6,468,299	30.3%
VERMONT	*	*	*
VIRGIN ISLANDS	534,693	200,896	37.5%
VIRGINIA	36,612,953	17,450,752	47.6%
WASHINGTON	94,404,795	27,007,018	28.6%
WEST VIRGINIA	12,564,001	2,432,955	19.3%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	10,840,152	1,258,000	11.6%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$2,209,654,479	\$865,185,516	39.1%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 100

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF TOTAL AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CURRENT SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$4,101,779	\$1,394,960	34.0%
ALASKA	11,639,045	2,696,107	23.1%
ARIZONA	29,772,997	14,814,231	49.7%
ARKANSAS	NA	NA	NA
CALIFORNIA	38,073,427	13,515,625	35.4%
COLORADO	3,430,846	236,719	6.8%
CONNECTICUT	17,451,595	5,811,381	33.2%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NA	NA	NA
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	959,976	274,176	28.5%
GUAM	909,119	8,591	0.9%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	NA	NA	NA
ILLINOIS	NA	NA	NA
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	7,781,968	3,255,434	41.8%
KENTUCKY	7,811,815	2,011,283	25.7%
LOUISIANA	373,099	214,096	57.3%
MAINE	3,536,613	3,197,829	90.4%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	23,786,718	18,378,212	77.2%
MICHIGAN	30,587,838	16,482,717	53.8%
MINNESOTA	5,800,000	4,100,000	70.6%
MISSISSIPPI	2,518,299	880,063	34.9%
MISSOURI	3,688,807	864,738	23.4%
MONTANA	1,771,384	49,279	2.7%
NEBRASKA	14,499,885	4,299,476	29.6%
NEVADA	1,896,886	746,475	39.3%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,895,737	503,069	4.2%
NEW JERSEY	NA	NA	NA
NEW MEXICO	68,481	43,889	64.0%
NEW YORK	56,664,570	22,550,435	39.7%
NORTH CAROLINA	1,589,314	1,020,548	64.2%
NORTH DAKOTA	909,619	28,030	3.0%
OHIO	22,712,378	2,238,207	9.8%
OKLAHOMA	12,556,477	1,004,659	8.0%
OREGON	9,982,725	1,152,444	11.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	20,758,171	10,779,686	51.9%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,529,277	174,255	11.3%
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,560,374	206,835	5.8%
TENNESSEE	65,825,903	5,030,707	7.6%
TEXAS	8,370,638	4,908,844	58.6%
UTAH	4,980,267	1,891,917	37.9%
VERMONT	12,798,366	1,395,028	10.9%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	NA	NA	NA
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	NA	NA	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	24,218,760	95,855	0.3%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	NA	NA	NA
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$468,813,153	\$146,255,800	31.1%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 101

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$48,376,554	\$33,176,388	68.5%
ALASKA	32,518,433	17,420,368	53.5%
ARIZONA	19,228,394	9,567,524	49.7%
ARKANSAS	27,446,374	15,493,149	56.4%
CALIFORNIA	460,241,628	203,104,931	44.1%
COLORADO	38,041,263	25,852,955	67.9%
CONNECTICUT	49,834,317	32,015,366	64.2%
DELAWARE	19,849,400	11,078,700	55.8%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	28,139,337	10,406,447	36.9%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	126,157,553	65,981,748	52.3%
GUAM	1,198,880	1,007,797	84.0%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	28,128,430	13,200,552	46.9%
ILLINOIS	171,309,864	95,911,927	55.9%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	39,892,110	20,977,448	52.5%
KENTUCKY	90,994,111	37,829,023	41.5%
LOUISIANA	60,507,710	40,587,948	67.0%
MAINE	25,156,090	14,293,328	56.8%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	248,677,723	104,356,614	41.9%
MICHIGAN	559,575,085	465,659,396	83.2%
MINNESOTA	77,000,000	65,000,000	84.4%
MISSISSIPPI	33,627,768	13,750,743	40.8%
MISSOURI	111,180,292	75,048,846	67.5%
MONTANA	10,434,128	3,882,628	37.2%
NEBRASKA	59,866,604	36,141,887	60.3%
NEVADA	24,491,756	12,734,259	51.9%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	*	*	*
NEW JERSEY	390,276,218	218,631,765	56.0%
NEW MEXICO	*	*	*
NEW YORK	380,185,551	232,731,098	61.2%
NORTH CAROLINA	84,040,635	53,965,100	64.2%
NORTH DAKOTA	8,555,135	4,413,683	51.5%
OHIO	620,016,002	351,414,437	56.6%
OKLAHOMA	36,475,252	10,860,713	29.7%
OREGON	66,122,058	39,483,676	59.7%
PENNSYLVANIA	619,203,127	447,282,690	72.2%
PUERTO RICO	*	*	*
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	50,670,915	35,009,876	69.0%
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,705,052	10,372,827	55.4%
TENNESSEE	102,707,018	46,807,644	45.5%
TEXAS	117,243,888	112,384,297	95.8%
UTAH	35,663,363	21,622,770	60.6%
VERMONT	8,907,113	3,880,541	43.5%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	7,627,640	1,433,334	18.7%
VIRGINIA	153,954,779	90,525,410	58.7%
WASHINGTON	178,136,365	81,534,770	45.7%
WEST VIRGINIA	27,753,384	11,012,978	39.6%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	2,843,088	1,356,800	47.7%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$5,300,960,387	\$3,199,204,381	60.3%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 102

STATES	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF TOTAL PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
	TOTAL COLLECTIONS	TOTAL COLLECTIONS		
	DUE	RECEIVED		
ALABAMA	\$112,021,967	\$29,324,160	26.1%	
ALASKA	174,548,204	9,673,984	5.5%	
ARIZONA	8,653,624	4,326,039	49.9%	
ARKANSAS	126,133,841	10,603,352	8.4%	
CALIFORNIA	2,186,118,378	183,376,941	8.3%	
COLORADO	316,179,320	12,720,338	4.0%	
CONNECTICUT	46,335,749	28,340,331	61.1%	
DELAWARE	39,348,300	10,033,100	25.4%	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	66,552,127	5,652,627	8.4%	
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA	
GEORGIA	420,566,150	30,425,519	7.2%	
GUAM	2,871,525	229,141	7.9%	
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA	
IDAHO	122,553,048	10,028,441	8.1%	
ILLINOIS	682,724,030	17,817,623	2.6%	
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA	
IOWA	NA	NA	NA	
KANSAS	157,158,010	19,879,195	12.6%	
KENTUCKY	401,681,353	12,895,827	3.2%	
LOUISIANA	102,797,375	11,216,699	10.9%	
MAINE	159,000,762	10,311,378	6.4%	
MARYLAND	*	*	*	
MASSACHUSETTS	374,212,404	20,623,199	5.5%	
MICHIGAN	2,112,649,245	83,162,526	3.9%	
MINNESOTA	244,500,000	36,600,000	14.9%	
MISSISSIPPI	130,696,084	6,869,330	5.2%	
MISSOURI	580,753,473	22,954,185	3.9%	
MONTANA	67,017,015	3,413,113	5.0%	
NEBRASKA	215,003,270	12,087,192	5.6%	
NEVADA	114,236,533	4,170,626	3.6%	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	38,530,325	20,905,853	54.2%	
NEW JERSEY	1,967,068,886	47,928,203	2.4%	
NEW MEXICO	50,998,165	3,389,918	6.6%	
NEW YORK	1,372,930,823	71,932,789	5.2%	
NORTH CAROLINA	329,831,459	34,433,614	10.4%	
NORTH DAKOTA	22,412,949	3,659,300	16.3%	
OHIO	821,087,910	95,777,390	11.6%	
OKLAHOMA	49,554,890	20,527,371	41.4%	
OREGON	382,467,536	36,584,321	9.5%	
PENNSYLVANIA	499,436,947	120,315,529	24.0%	
PUERTO RICO	65,167,246	13,603,857	20.8%	
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*	
SOUTH CAROLINA	77,047,843	4,668,897	6.0%	
SOUTH DAKOTA	44,196,625	4,634,096	10.4%	
TENNESSEE	184,303,013	17,216,919	9.3%	
TEXAS	132,501,409	40,509,821	30.5%	
UTAH	202,505,747	11,791,087	5.8%	
VERMONT	12,008,724	1,282,518	10.6%	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	4,208,724	559,668	13.2%	
VIRGINIA	341,728,257	16,107,032	4.7%	
WASHINGTON	138,628,213	62,016,806	44.7%	
WEST VIRGINIA	54,829,920	5,440,924	9.9%	
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA	
WYOMING	2,140,000	748,900	34.9%	
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$15,757,897,398	\$1,230,769,679	7.8%	

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

Table 103

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFUC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$98,484,928	\$11,795,922	11.9%
ALASKA	98,418,468	4,271,610	4.3%
ARIZONA	5,971,001	2,984,967	49.9%
ARKANSAS	65,294,351	7,077,491	10.8%
CALIFORNIA	1,551,614,030	124,850,534	8.0%
COLORADO	216,803,646	8,857,253	4.0%
CONNECTICUT	25,980,886	14,422,603	55.5%
DELAWARE	36,616,000	2,929,200	7.9%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	36,628,342	1,330,829	3.6%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	232,253,326	15,379,725	6.6%
GUAM	1,247,500	193,419	15.5%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	70,692,427	5,212,499	7.3%
ILLINOIS	314,632,819	13,192,240	4.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	114,894,686	8,236,856	7.1%
KENTUCKY	203,768,562	8,916,515	4.3%
LOUISIANA	50,129,355	2,293,900	4.5%
MAINE	102,781,259	4,724,419	4.5%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	319,945,431	19,339,164	6.0%
MICHIGAN	1,304,299,690	35,274,838	2.7%
MINNESOTA	177,000,000	20,300,000	11.4%
MISSISSIPPI	65,522,466	5,192,524	7.9%
MISSOURI	278,484,552	16,011,264	5.7%
MONTANA	40,565,993	2,198,252	5.4%
NEBRASKA	59,313,648	2,741,106	4.6%
NEVADA	52,953,389	2,109,402	3.9%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,731,143	487,375	7.2%
NEW JERSEY	969,519,525	27,068,500	2.7%
NEW MEXICO	33,018,995	2,634,609	7.9%
NEW YORK	589,809,193	35,960,650	6.0%
NORTH CAROLINA	201,061,512	12,525,366	6.2%
NORTH DAKOTA	10,915,739	2,527,280	23.1%
OHIO	441,019,503	29,049,155	6.5%
OKLAHOMA	30,476,573	8,131,141	26.6%
OREGON	152,269,828	12,195,372	8.0%
PENNSYLVANIA	223,077,424	28,788,740	12.9%
PUERTO RICO	5,284,610	1,208,325	22.8%
RHODE ISLAND	2,830,842	1,861,947	65.7%
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,170,597	3,291,543	8.4%
SOUTH DAKOTA	32,008,333	3,193,900	9.9%
TENNESSEE	125,807,045	8,346,659	6.6%
TEXAS	41,736,679	15,732,261	37.6%
UTAH	130,642,413	8,032,040	6.1%
VERMONT	10,936,669	1,119,810	10.2%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,368,961	37,169	2.7%
VIRGINIA	181,679,099	11,866,773	6.5%
WASHINGTON	69,972,831	36,013,513	51.4%
WEST VIRGINIA	30,175,328	3,053,041	10.1%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	1,865,000	652,650	34.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$8,855,754,597	\$593,614,351	6.7%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

NOTE: INCLUDES AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY CASES.

Table 104

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$6,836,298	\$5,774,317	84.4%
ALASKA	44,538,536	1,553,313	3.4%
ARIZONA	1,817,261	908,468	49.9%
ARKANSAS	28,639,185	2,107,022	7.3%
CALIFORNIA	1,382,953,585	111,279,281	8.0%
COLORADO	72,812,793	3,175,986	4.3%
CONNECTICUT	18,706,238	10,384,274	55.5%
DELAWARE	36,616,000	2,929,200	7.9%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	23,100,918	1,154,690	4.9%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	142,740,182	7,424,499	5.2%
GUAM	1,247,500	193,419	15.5%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	23,884,074	924,973	3.8%
ILLINOIS	240,606,838	10,092,064	4.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	54,398,505	3,041,588	5.5%
KENTUCKY	101,415,507	4,034,988	3.9%
LOUISIANA	49,327,285	2,257,198	4.5%
MAINE	59,036,833	2,817,664	4.7%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	153,546,350	8,552,574	5.5%
MICHIGAN	776,496,193	12,843,777	1.6%
MINNESOTA	104,000,000	10,600,000	10.1%
MISSISSIPPI	62,860,593	3,257,250	5.1%
MISSOURI	254,905,738	9,805,847	3.8%
MONTANA	19,342,785	677,404	3.5%
NEBRASKA	24,536,684	969,659	3.9%
NEVADA	18,253,158	625,718	3.4%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,392,352	157,656	3.5%
NEW JERSEY	412,661,697	9,971,725	2.4%
NEW MEXICO	33,006,116	2,634,104	7.9%
NEW YORK	229,948,298	15,900,156	6.9%
NORTH CAROLINA	127,667,918	11,216,189	8.7%
NORTH DAKOTA	6,603,953	1,125,106	17.0%
OHIO	366,359,664	21,313,737	5.8%
OKLAHOMA	11,641,968	5,640,826	48.4%
OREGON	77,165,266	8,590,969	11.1%
PENNSYLVANIA	133,891,750	19,204,990	14.3%
PUERTO RICO	5,284,610	1,208,325	22.8%
RHODE ISLAND	2,525,850	1,530,367	60.5%
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,090,597	3,216,144	8.2%
SOUTH DAKOTA	9,302,521	754,128	8.1%
TENNESSEE	46,063,913	6,869,954	14.9%
TEXAS	34,646,759	13,006,742	37.5%
UTAH	67,279,330	1,752,591	2.6%
VERMONT	625,473	31,432	5.0%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,075,329	29,628	2.7%
VIRGINIA	181,679,099	11,866,773	6.5%
WASHINGTON	27,765,930	14,910,102	53.6%
WEST VIRGINIA	25,865,752	2,597,500	10.0%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	1,399,000	489,650	35.0%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$5,548,562,184	\$371,403,937	6.6%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

NOTE: INCLUDES AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY CASES.

Table 105

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$91,648,630	\$6,021,605	6.5%
ALASKA	53,879,932	2,718,297	5.0%
ARIZONA	4,153,740	2,076,499	49.9%
ARKANSAS	36,655,166	4,970,469	13.5%
CALIFORNIA	168,660,445	13,571,253	8.0%
COLORADO	143,990,853	5,681,267	3.9%
CONNECTICUT	7,274,648	4,038,329	55.5%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13,527,424	176,139	1.3%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	89,513,144	7,955,226	8.8%
GUAM	NA	NA	NA
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	46,808,353	4,287,526	9.1%
ILLINOIS	74,025,981	3,100,176	4.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	60,496,181	5,195,268	8.5%
KENTUCKY	102,353,055	4,881,527	4.7%
LOUISIANA	802,070	36,702	4.5%
MAINE	43,744,426	1,906,755	4.3%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	166,399,081	10,786,590	6.4%
MICHIGAN	527,803,497	22,431,061	4.2%
MINNESOTA	73,000,000	9,700,000	13.2%
MISSISSIPPI	2,661,873	1,935,274	72.7%
MISSOURI	23,578,814	6,205,417	26.3%
MONTANA	21,223,208	1,520,848	7.1%
NEBRASKA	34,776,964	1,771,447	5.0%
NEVADA	34,700,231	1,483,684	4.2%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,338,791	329,719	14.0%
NEW JERSEY	556,857,828	17,096,775	3.0%
NEW MEXICO	12,879	505	3.9%
NEW YORK	359,860,895	20,060,494	5.5%
NORTH CAROLINA	73,393,594	1,309,207	1.7%
NORTH DAKOTA	4,311,786	1,402,174	32.5%
OHIO	74,659,839	7,735,418	10.3%
OKLAHOMA	18,834,605	2,490,315	13.2%
OREGON	75,104,562	3,604,403	4.7%
PENNSYLVANIA	89,185,674	9,583,750	10.7%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	80,000	75,399	94.2%
SOUTH DAKOTA	22,705,812	2,439,772	10.7%
TENNESSEE	79,823,132	1,476,705	1.8%
TEXAS	7,089,920	2,725,519	38.4%
UTAH	63,363,083	6,279,449	9.9%
VERMONT	10,311,196	1,088,378	10.5%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	293,632	7,541	2.5%
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	42,206,901	21,103,411	49.9%
WEST VIRGINIA	4,309,576	455,541	10.5%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	466,000	163,000	34.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$3,306,887,421	\$221,878,834	6.7%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

NOTE: INCLUDES AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY CASES.

Table 106

STATES	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF NON-AFDC PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED		
ALABAMA	\$*	\$*		*
ALASKA	76,129,736	5,402,374		7.0%
ARIZONA	2,682,623	1,341,072		49.9%
ARKANSAS	60,839,490	3,525,861		5.7%
CALIFORNIA	634,504,348	58,526,407		9.2%
COLORADO	99,375,674	3,863,085		3.8%
CONNECTICUT	20,354,863	13,917,728		68.3%
DELAWARE	*	*		*
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	29,923,785	4,321,798		14.4%
FLORIDA	NA	NA		NA
GEORGIA	188,312,824	15,045,794		7.9%
GUAM	1,624,025	35,722		2.1%
HAWAII	NA	NA		NA
IDAHO	51,860,621	4,815,942		9.2%
ILLINOIS	368,091,211	4,625,383		1.2%
INDIANA	NA	NA		NA
IOWA	NA	NA		NA
KANSAS	42,263,324	11,642,339		27.5%
KENTUCKY	197,912,791	3,979,312		2.0%
LOUISIANA	52,668,020	8,922,799		16.9%
MAINE	56,219,503	5,586,959		9.9%
MARYLAND	*	*		*
MASSACHUSETTS	54,266,973	1,284,035		2.3%
MICHIGAN	808,349,555	47,887,688		5.9%
MINNESOTA	67,500,000	16,300,000		24.1%
MISSISSIPPI	65,173,618	1,676,806		2.5%
MISSOURI	302,268,921	6,942,921		2.2%
MONTANA	26,451,022	1,214,861		4.5%
NEBRASKA	155,689,622	9,346,086		6.0%
NEVADA	61,283,144	2,061,224		3.3%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	31,799,182	20,418,478		64.2%
NEW JERSEY	997,549,361	20,859,703		2.0%
NEW MEXICO	17,979,170	755,309		4.2%
NEW YORK	783,121,630	35,972,139		4.5%
NORTH CAROLINA	128,769,947	21,908,248		17.0%
NORTH DAKOTA	11,497,210	1,132,020		9.8%
OHIO	380,068,407	66,728,235		17.5%
OKLAHOMA	19,078,317	12,396,230		64.9%
OREGON	230,197,708	24,388,949		10.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	276,359,523	91,526,789		33.1%
PUERTO RICO	59,882,636	12,395,532		20.6%
RHODE ISLAND	*	*		*
SOUTH CAROLINA	37,877,246	1,377,354		3.6%
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,188,292	1,440,196		11.8%
TENNESSEE	58,415,968	8,870,260		15.1%
TEXAS	90,764,730	24,777,560		27.2%
UTAH	71,863,334	3,759,047		5.2%
VERMONT	1,072,055	162,708		15.1%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,839,763	522,499		18.3%
VIRGINIA	160,049,158	4,240,259		2.6%
WASHINGTON	68,655,382	26,003,293		37.8%
WEST VIRGINIA	24,654,592	2,387,883		9.6%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA		NA
WYOMING	275,000	96,250		35.0%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$6,888,704,304	\$614,385,137		8.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

Table 107

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE -AMOUNT OF TOTAL SUPPORT DUE FOR ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR
AND AMOUNT RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$7,972,904	\$3,490,033	43.7%
ALASKA	9,917,329	2,553,877	25.7%
ARIZONA	8,983,810	5,820,629	64.7%
ARKANSAS	15,517,557	5,781,022	37.2%
CALIFORNIA	129,269,195	47,193,018	36.5%
COLORADO	8,085,114	4,091,904	50.6%
CONNECTICUT	15,509,821	7,680,095	49.5%
DELAWARE	4,561,500	2,216,400	48.5%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,209,334	2,641,231	82.2%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	29,095,945	13,541,587	46.5%
GUAM	1,502,844	452,065	30.0%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	7,108,108	2,934,233	41.2%
ILLINOIS	35,191,604	16,911,729	48.0%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	11,640,720	5,630,475	48.3%
KENTUCKY	20,864,302	8,278,973	39.6%
LOUISIANA	9,288,137	1,482,791	15.9%
MAINE	9,143,053	2,459,259	26.8%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	13,355,786	12,621,830	94.5%
MICHIGAN	146,923,332	46,884,135	31.9%
MINNESOTA	20,820,000	16,430,000	78.9%
MISSISSIPPI	10,422,840	3,897,033	37.3%
MISSOURI	32,268,897	15,401,848	47.7%
MONTANA	3,864,273	959,092	24.8%
NEBRASKA	1,515,520	852,326	56.2%
NEVADA	6,006,782	2,106,472	35.0%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,690,540	2,671,685	27.5%
NEW JERSEY	74,623,359	46,212,145	61.9%
NEW MEXICO	1,271,241	463,622	36.4%
NEW YORK	80,044,821	50,578,593	63.1%
NORTH CAROLINA	21,201,609	12,841,087	60.5%
NORTH DAKOTA	3,285,129	1,419,380	43.2%
OHIO	137,745,177	69,872,134	50.7%
OKLAHOMA	5,624,607	1,187,503	21.1%
OREGON	15,396,205	8,196,810	53.2%
PENNSYLVANIA	107,924,818	65,098,880	60.3%
PUERTO RICO	*	*	*
RHODE ISLAND	5,778,140	1,886,063	32.6%
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,646,212	2,074,679	36.7%
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,544,091	4,007,882	46.9%
TENNESSEE	13,249,967	3,781,296	28.5%
TEXAS	31,226,366	10,914,802	34.9%
UTAH	11,582,803	4,966,536	42.8%
VERMONT	10,269,924	3,699,788	36.0%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	385,389	80,420	20.8%
VIRGINIA	59,805,861	31,911,894	53.3%
WASHINGTON	22,623,733	10,972,357	48.4%
WEST VIRGINIA	1,134,860	220,491	19.4%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	2,614,248	718,770	27.4%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$1,191,707,807	\$566,088,874	47.5%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 108

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY SUPPORT DUE FOR ORDERS
ENTERED DURING THE YEAR AND AMOUNT RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$5,127,224	\$1,594,239	31.0%
ALASKA	5,821,382	979,017	16.8%
ARIZONA	6,198,829	4,016,234	64.7%
ARKANSAS	5,743,296	1,743,106	30.3%
CALIFORNIA	62,628,700	21,787,007	34.7%
COLORADO	4,187,601	1,765,138	42.1%
CONNECTICUT	10,028,046	4,160,619	41.4%
DELAWARE	678,900	396,700	58.4%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,163,920	570,701	49.0%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	11,464,957	4,891,052	42.6%
GUAM	917,485	261,179	28.4%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	2,651,598	887,054	33.4%
ILLINOIS	14,086,198	5,095,362	36.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	5,088,720	2,157,915	42.4%
KENTUCKY	7,919,015	2,221,164	28.0%
LOUISIANA	2,715,790	1,440,686	53.0%
MAINE	5,347,219	1,307,506	24.4%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	*	*	*
MICHIGAN	77,648,749	17,893,811	23.0%
MINNESOTA	8,220,000	5,830,000	70.9%
MISSISSIPPI	6,203,976	1,997,155	32.1%
MISSOURI	13,497,270	5,180,943	38.3%
MONTANA	1,758,471	296,559	16.8%
NEBRASKA	484,580	229,990	47.4%
NEVADA	1,614,770	634,716	39.3%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,351,520	709,640	16.3%
NEW JERSEY	16,200,555	7,896,494	48.7%
NEW MEXICO	432,891	141,692	32.7%
NEW YORK	30,985,668	16,988,180	54.8%
NORTH CAROLINA	12,591,580	7,312,320	58.0%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,583,605	717,010	45.2%
OHIO	34,621,927	11,305,169	32.6%
OKLAHOMA	3,306,475	433,314	12.7%
OREGON	5,634,504	2,233,456	39.6%
PENNSYLVANIA	23,676,399	12,411,710	52.4%
PUERTO RICO	695,884	688,904	98.9%
RHODE ISLAND	3,202,412	934,868	29.1%
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,002,849	1,688,888	56.2%
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,453,088	1,238,548	35.8%
TENNESSEE	7,587,363	2,002,515	27.4%
TEXAS	17,127,556	5,551,185	32.4%
UTAH	4,376,967	1,454,754	33.2%
VERMONT	6,771,668	1,985,093	29.3%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	44,087	12,805	29.0%
VIRGINIA	4,289,251	2,922,725	68.1%
WASHINGTON	5,546,447	1,558,008	28.0%
WEST VIRGINIA	1,111,260	211,126	18.9%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	2,128,152	585,390	27.5%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$453,998,804	\$168,401,647	37.0%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 109

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC SUPPORT DUE FOR ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR
AND AMOUNT RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$4,358,140	\$1,355,103	31.0%
ALASKA	3,178,097	625,797	19.6%
ARIZONA	1,886,600	1,222,332	64.7%
ARKANSAS	5,743,296	1,743,106	30.3%
CALIFORNIA	55,820,960	19,418,759	34.7%
COLORADO	3,438,895	1,701,224	49.4%
CONNECTICUT	5,816,447	2,181,167	37.4%
DELAWARE	678,900	396,700	58.4%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,163,920	570,701	49.0%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	11,367,527	4,857,871	42.7%
GUAM	778,476	261,179	33.5%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	2,651,598	887,054	33.4%
ILLINOIS	14,086,198	5,095,362	36.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	3,864,000	1,288,364	33.3%
KENTUCKY	6,400,773	1,857,157	29.0%
LOUISIANA	2,673,022	1,417,998	53.0%
MAINE	5,347,219	1,307,506	24.4%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	*	*	*
MICHIGAN	65,070,509	12,354,885	18.9%
MINNESOTA	7,020,000	5,300,000	75.4%
MISSISSIPPI	5,662,847	1,830,554	32.3%
MISSOURI	12,945,063	4,916,585	37.9%
MONTANA	1,144,919	279,311	24.3%
NEBRASKA	332,903	185,015	55.5%
NEVADA	1,341,264	508,414	37.9%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,654,086	586,296	22.0%
NEW JERSEY	16,200,555	6,386,001	39.4%
NEW MEXICO	418,350	135,555	32.4%
NEW YORK	23,714,256	13,534,452	57.0%
NORTH CAROLINA	11,002,266	6,291,772	57.1%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,356,173	705,165	51.9%
OHIO	31,735,506	10,810,587	34.0%
OKLAHOMA	2,644,965	336,056	12.7%
OREGON	5,623,380	2,232,017	39.6%
PENNSYLVANIA	21,056,304	10,910,580	51.8%
PUERTO RICO	695,884	688,904	98.9%
RHODE ISLAND	3,202,412	934,868	29.1%
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,994,966	1,683,032	56.1%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,651,168	1,180,964	44.5%
TENNESSEE	4,759,493	1,450,842	30.4%
TEXAS	14,131,061	4,580,027	32.4%
UTAH	3,640,690	1,121,582	30.8%
VERMONT	*	*	*
VIRGIN ISLANDS	44,087	12,805	29.0%
VIRGINIA	4,289,251	2,922,725	68.1%
WASHINGTON	5,546,447	1,558,008	28.0%
WEST VIRGINIA	1,089,838	211,041	19.3%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	2,128,152	585,390	27.5%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$384,350,863	\$140,420,813	36.5%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 110

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY SUPPORT DUE FOR ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR AND AMOUNT RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$769,084	\$239,136	31.0%
ALASKA	2,643,285	353,220	13.3%
ARIZONA	4,312,229	2,793,902	64.7%
ARKANSAS	NA	NA	NA
CALIFORNIA	6,807,740	2,368,248	34.7%
COLORADO	748,706	63,914	8.5%
CONNECTICUT	4,211,599	1,979,452	47.0%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NA	NA	NA
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	97,430	33,181	34.0%
GUAM	NA	NA	NA
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	NA	NA	NA
ILLINOIS	NA	NA	NA
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	1,224,720	869,551	70.9%
KENTUCKY	1,518,242	364,007	23.9%
LOUISIANA	42,768	22,688	53.0%
MAINE	NA	NA	NA
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	2,105,454	1,855,726	88.1%
MICHIGAN	12,578,240	5,538,926	44.0%
MINNESOTA	1,200,000	530,000	44.1%
MISSISSIPPI	541,129	166,601	30.7%
MISSOURI	552,207	264,358	47.8%
MONTANA	613,552	17,248	2.8%
NEBRASKA	151,677	44,975	29.6%
NEVADA	273,506	126,302	46.1%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,697,434	123,344	7.2%
NEW JERSEY	NA	NA	NA
NEW MEXICO	14,541	6,137	42.2%
NEW YORK	7,271,412	3,453,728	47.4%
NORTH CAROLINA	1,589,314	1,020,548	64.2%
NORTH DAKOTA	227,432	11,845	5.2%
OHIO	2,886,421	494,582	17.1%
OKLAHOMA	741,510	97,258	13.1%
OREGON	11,124	1,439	12.9%
PENNSYLVANIA	2,620,095	1,501,130	57.2%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	NA	NA	NA
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,883	5,856	74.2%
SOUTH DAKOTA	801,920	57,584	7.1%
TENNESSEE	2,827,870	631,673	22.3%
TEXAS	2,996,495	971,158	32.4%
UTAH	736,277	333,172	45.2%
VERMONT	6,369,979	539,639	8.4%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	NA	NA	NA
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	NA	NA	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	21,422	85	0.3%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	NA	NA	NA
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$71,212,697	\$26,880,613	37.7%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17			

Table 111

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - AMOUNT OF NON-AFDC SUPPORT DUE FOR ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR
AND AMOUNT RECEIVED, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE	TOTAL COLLECTIONS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF COLLECTIONS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	\$2,845,680	\$1,095,794	66.6%
ALASKA	4,095,947	1,574,860	38.4%
ARIZONA	2,784,981	1,804,395	64.7%
ARKANSAS	9,774,261	4,037,916	41.3%
CALIFORNIA	66,640,495	25,406,011	38.1%
COLORADO	3,897,513	2,326,766	59.6%
CONNECTICUT	5,481,775	3,519,476	64.2%
DELAWARE	3,882,600	1,819,700	46.8%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	*	*	*
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	17,630,988	8,650,535	49.0%
GUAM	585,359	190,886	32.6%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	4,456,510	2,047,179	45.9%
ILLINOIS	21,105,406	11,816,367	55.9%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	6,552,000	3,472,560	53.0%
KENTUCKY	12,945,287	6,057,809	46.7%
LOUISIANA	6,572,347	42,105	0.6%
MAINE	3,795,834	1,151,753	30.3%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	6,372,605	3,069,332	48.1%
MICHIGAN	69,274,583	28,990,324	41.8%
MINNESOTA	12,600,000	10,600,000	84.1%
MISSISSIPPI	4,218,864	1,899,878	45.0%
MISSOURI	18,771,627	10,220,905	54.4%
MONTANA	2,105,802	662,533	31.4%
NEBRASKA	1,030,940	622,336	60.3%
NEVADA	4,392,012	1,471,756	33.5%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,339,020	1,962,045	36.7%
NEW JERSEY	58,422,804	38,315,651	65.5%
NEW MEXICO	838,350	321,930	38.4%
NEW YORK	49,059,153	33,590,413	68.4%
NORTH CAROLINA	8,610,029	5,528,767	64.2%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,701,524	702,370	41.2%
OHIO	103,123,250	58,566,965	56.7%
OKLAHOMA	2,238,132	754,189	33.6%
OREGON	9,761,701	5,963,354	61.0%
PENNSYLVANIA	84,248,419	52,687,170	62.5%
PUERTO RICO	*	*	*
RHODE ISLAND	2,575,728	951,195	36.9%
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,643,363	385,791	14.5%
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,091,003	2,769,334	54.3%
TENNESSEE	5,662,604	1,698,781	29.9%
TEXAS	14,098,810	5,363,617	38.0%
UTAH	7,205,836	3,511,782	48.7%
VERMONT	3,498,256	1,714,695	49.0%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	341,302	67,615	19.8%
VIRGINIA	55,516,610	28,989,169	52.2%
WASHINGTON	17,077,286	9,414,349	55.1%
WEST VIRGINIA	23,600	9,365	39.6%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	486,096	133,380	27.4%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$729,376,292	\$386,753,103	53.0%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 112

**IRS CERTIFIED ARREARAGES COMPARED WITH TOTAL COLLECTIONS DUE
FROM ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE DATA**

STATE	PROCESSING YEAR 1990 IRS CERTIFIED AMOUNT	TOTAL CURRENT AND PRIOR YEAR COLLECTIONS DUE	DIFFERENCE
ALABAMA	\$89,115,134	\$187,743,713	\$98,628,579
ALASKA	78,455,418	232,819,372	154,363,954
ARIZONA	101,780,059	70,680,701	(31,099,358)
ARKANSAS	73,873,424	169,484,207	95,610,783
CALIFORNIA	1,753,395,134	2,996,621,520	1,243,226,386
COLORADO	159,826,530	379,590,393	219,763,863
CONNECTICUT	340,672,244	160,128,443	(180,543,801)
DELAWARE	38,035,735	62,646,900	24,611,165
DISTRICT	40,918,030	103,633,173	62,715,143
FLORIDA	446,504,038	NA	(446,504,038)
GEORGIA	186,487,129	615,835,256	429,348,127
GUAM	260,162	7,589,524	7,329,362
HAWAII	24,140,294	NA	(24,140,294)
IDAHO	67,853,381	158,865,725	91,012,344
ILLINOIS	395,939,020	945,844,876	549,905,856
INDIANA	444,377,588	NA	(444,377,588)
IOWA	303,914,891	NA	(303,914,891)
KANSAS	129,523,408	218,989,933	89,466,525
KENTUCKY	127,045,039	544,195,879	417,150,840
LOUISIANA	100,606,035	186,623,801	86,017,766
MAINE	124,037,439	213,281,409	89,243,970
MARYLAND	309,367,006	NA	(309,367,006)
MASSACHUSETTS	244,941,975	775,179,869	530,237,894
MICHIGAN	949,637,037	2,935,745,644	1,986,108,607
MINNESOTA	203,177,417	369,400,000	166,222,583
MISSISSIPPI	54,050,839	194,783,315	140,732,476
MISSOURI	351,083,951	728,248,172	377,164,221
MONTANA	43,347,229	86,645,303	43,298,074
NEBRASKA	90,997,103	298,709,670	207,712,567
NEVADA	17,805,983	149,106,647	131,300,664
NEW HAMPSHIRE	21,535,302	65,469,801	43,934,499
NEW JERSEY	445,566,623	2,448,057,873	2,002,491,250
NEW MEXICO	62,527,906	65,823,046	3,295,140
NEW YORK	635,758,709	1,948,402,580	1,312,643,871
NORTH CAROLINA	166,421,172	475,237,607	308,816,435
NORTH DAKOTA	22,364,312	37,890,753	15,526,441
OHIO	433,251,104	1,639,694,912	1,206,443,808
OKLAHOMA	112,097,634	125,509,200	13,411,566
OREGON	236,886,356	486,838,226	249,951,870
PENNSYLVANIA	497,131,708	1,266,066,343	768,934,635
PUERTO RICO	190,185	108,375,611	108,185,426
RHODE ISLAND	34,069,037	NA	(34,069,037)
SOUTH CAROLINA	53,381,603	157,836,774	104,455,171
SOUTH DAKOTA	33,778,517	74,506,532	40,728,015
TENNESSEE	96,457,960	396,290,142	299,832,182
TEXAS	564,231,050	297,600,084	(266,630,966)
UTAH	140,701,317	264,483,482	123,782,165
VERMONT	16,019,103	34,963,184	18,944,081
VIRGIN ISLANDS	191,469	12,371,057	12,179,588
VIRGINIA	230,913,474	532,295,989	301,382,515
WASHINGTON	503,214,876	411,169,373	(92,045,503)
WEST VIRGINIA	66,325,301	119,366,065	53,040,764
WISCONSIN	361,202,977	NA	(361,202,977)
WYOMING	14,541,780	15,823,240	1,281,460
TOTAL	\$12,039,928,147	\$23,776,465,319	\$11,736,537,172

Table 113

IRS CERTIFIED ARREARAGES COMPARED WITH PRIOR YEARS COLLECTION DUE
FROM ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE DATA

STATE	PROCESSING YEAR 1990 IRS CERTIFIED AMOUNT	TOTAL PRIOR YEAR COLLECTIONS DUE	DIFFERENCE
ALABAMA	\$89,115,134	\$112,021,967	\$22,906,833
ALASKA	78,455,418	174,548,204	96,092,786
ARIZONA	101,780,059	8,653,624	(93,126,435)
ARKANSAS	73,873,424	126,133,841	52,260,417
CALIFORNIA	1,753,395,134	2,186,118,378	432,723,244
COLORADO	159,826,530	316,179,320	156,352,790
CONNECTICUT	340,672,244	46,335,749	(294,336,495)
DELAWARE	38,035,735	39,348,300	1,312,565
DISTRICT	40,918,030	66,552,127	25,634,097
FLORIDA	446,504,038	NA	(446,504,038)
GEORGIA	186,487,129	420,566,150	234,079,021
GUAM	260,162	2,871,525	2,611,363
HAWAII	24,140,294	NA	(24,140,294)
IDAHO	67,853,381	122,553,048	54,699,667
ILLINOIS	395,939,020	682,724,030	286,785,010
INDIANA	444,377,588	NA	(444,377,588)
IOWA	303,914,891	NA	(303,914,891)
KANSAS	129,523,408	157,158,010	27,634,602
KENTUCKY	127,045,039	401,681,353	274,636,314
LOUISIANA	100,606,035	102,797,375	2,191,340
MAINE	124,037,439	159,000,762	34,963,323
MARYLAND	309,367,006	NA	(309,367,006)
MASSACHUSETTS	244,941,975	374,212,404	129,270,429
MICHIGAN	949,637,037	2,112,649,245	1,163,012,208
MINNESOTA	203,177,417	244,500,000	41,322,583
MISSISSIPPI	54,050,839	130,696,084	76,645,245
MISSOURI	351,083,951	580,753,473	229,669,522
MONTANA	43,347,229	67,017,015	23,669,786
NEBRASKA	90,997,103	215,003,270	124,006,167
NEVADA	17,805,983	114,236,533	96,430,550
NEW HAMPSHIRE	21,535,302	38,530,325	16,995,023
NEW JERSEY	445,566,623	1,967,068,886	1,521,502,263
NEW MEXICO	62,527,906	50,998,165	(11,529,741)
NEW YORK	635,758,709	1,372,930,823	737,172,114
NORTH CAROLINA	166,421,172	329,831,459	163,410,287
NORTH DAKOTA	22,364,312	22,412,949	48,637
OHIO	433,251,104	821,087,910	387,836,806
OKLAHOMA	112,097,634	49,554,890	(62,542,744)
OREGON	236,886,356	382,467,536	145,581,180
PENNSYLVANIA	497,131,708	499,436,947	2,305,239
PUERTO RICO	190,185	65,167,246	64,977,061
RHODE ISLAND	34,069,037	NA	(34,069,037)
SOUTH CAROLINA	53,381,603	77,047,843	23,666,240
SOUTH DAKOTA	33,778,517	44,196,625	10,418,108
TENNESSEE	96,457,960	184,303,013	87,845,053
TEXAS	564,231,050	132,501,409	(431,729,641)
UTAH	140,701,317	202,505,747	61,804,430
VERMONT	16,019,103	12,008,724	(4,010,379)
VIRGIN ISLANDS	191,469	4,208,724	4,017,255
VIRGINIA	230,913,474	341,728,257	110,814,783
WASHINGTON	503,214,876	138,628,213	(364,586,663)
WEST VIRGINIA	66,325,301	54,829,920	(11,495,381)
WISCONSIN	361,202,977	NA	(361,202,977)
WYOMING	14,541,780	2,140,000	(12,401,780)
TOTAL	\$12,039,928,147	\$15,757,897,398	\$3,717,969,251

Table 114

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF TOTAL ORDERS FOR CURRENT YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR CURRENT SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	68,925	40,046	58.1%
ALASKA	19,000	13,678	71.9%
ARIZONA	35,787	19,617	54.8%
ARKANSAS	36,959	22,719	61.4%
CALIFORNIA	358,627	141,161	39.3%
COLORADO	40,530	35,131	86.6%
CONNECTICUT	72,941	34,042	46.6%
DELAWARE	16,820	12,505	74.3%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	18,241	10,198	55.9%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	114,756	81,512	71.0%
GUAM	4,407	1,446	32.8%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDaho	20,713	13,181	63.6%
ILLINOIS	164,585	61,075	37.1%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	33,260	23,459	70.5%
KENTUCKY	81,685	42,534	52.0%
LOUISIANA	65,570	52,146	79.5%
MAINE	25,858	25,841	99.9%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	128,259	54,924	42.8%
MICHIGAN	404,728	242,415	59.8%
MINNESOTA	99,650	68,000	68.2%
MISSISSIPPI	50,151	25,164	50.1%
MISSOURI	70,206	56,675	80.7%
MONTANA	10,020	5,598	55.8%
NEBRASKA	39,329	19,774	50.2%
NEVADA	22,114	13,796	62.3%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	24,409	14,287	58.5%
NEW JERSEY	246,185	144,865	58.8%
NEW MEXICO	16,604	12,440	74.9%
NEW YORK	318,144	214,866	67.5%
NORTH CAROLINA	110,133	81,844	74.3%
NORTH DAKOTA	10,702	6,323	59.0%
OHIO	348,176	190,379	54.6%
OKLAHOMA	37,604	7,726	20.5%
OREGON	56,906	35,016	61.5%
PENNSYLVANIA	453,860	298,964	65.8%
PUERTO RICO	72,097	37,466	51.9%
RHODE ISLAND	13,230	7,893	59.6%
SOUTH CAROLINA	59,818	47,520	79.4%
SOUTH DAKOTA	16,256	10,112	62.2%
TENNESSEE	137,209	54,301	39.5%
TEXAS	158,388	50,017	31.5%
UTAH	52,272	31,197	59.6%
VERMONT	22,267	13,278	59.6%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	4,115	1,506	36.5%
VIRGINIA	127,228	87,291	68.6%
WASHINGTON	94,444	62,074	65.7%
WEST VIRGINIA	42,774	7,512	17.5%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	7,870	2,900	36.8%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	4,433,812	2,536,419	57.2%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 115

**ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS
ORDERS FOR CURRENT YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR CURRENT SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	36,816	13,649	37.0%
ALASKA	8,257	5,465	66.1%
ARIZONA	24,693	13,536	54.8%
ARKANSAS	16,332	9,385	57.4%
CALIFORNIA	167,844	56,024	33.3%
COLORADO	18,910	16,633	87.9%
CONNECTICUT	56,751	22,753	40.0%
DELAWARE	4,603	4,069	88.3%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,697	2,977	52.2%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	48,867	33,018	67.5%
GUAM	3,227	277	8.5%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	6,226	3,669	58.9%
ILLINOIS	73,781	22,356	30.3%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	14,390	9,155	63.6%
KENTUCKY	37,173	17,905	48.1%
LOUISIANA	23,932	18,565	77.5%
MAINE	*	*	*
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	83,814	38,716	46.1%
MICHIGAN	183,802	86,841	47.2%
MINNESOTA	59,550	33,300	55.9%
MISSISSIPPI	28,257	13,451	47.6%
MISSOURI	24,790	18,070	72.8%
MONTANA	5,159	2,174	42.1%
NEBRASKA	13,605	4,965	36.4%
NEVADA	9,379	4,977	53.0%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,120	4,003	43.8%
NEW JERSEY	74,513	37,877	50.8%
NEW MEXICO	6,783	2,786	41.0%
NEW YORK	133,594	86,733	64.9%
NORTH CAROLINA	55,219	42,491	76.9%
NORTH DAKOTA	6,334	3,601	56.8%
OHIO	132,816	42,140	31.7%
OKLAHOMA	21,372	2,706	12.6%
OREGON	23,783	10,964	46.1%
PENNSYLVANIA	175,107	100,461	57.3%
PUERTO RICO	6,108	2,939	48.1%
RHODE ISLAND	4,592	3,261	71.0%
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,506	18,779	73.6%
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,288	4,340	52.3%
TENNESSEE	86,784	28,584	32.9%
TEXAS	48,480	13,359	27.5%
UTAH	31,839	16,636	52.2%
VERMONT	13,286	8,320	62.6%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	491	83	16.9%
VIRGINIA	22,051	16,774	76.0%
WASHINGTON	34,010	18,933	55.6%
WEST VIRGINIA	27,476	2,186	7.9%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	6,218	1,300	20.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,909,625	921,186	48.2%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18			

Table 116

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ORDERS FOR CURRENT YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR CURRENT SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	32,014	11,869	37.0%
ALASKA	4,538	3,100	68.3%
ARIZONA	7,515	4,120	54.8%
ARKANSAS	16,332	9,385	57.4%
CALIFORNIA	149,599	49,934	33.3%
COLORADO	14,812	14,209	95.9%
CONNECTICUT	41,266	15,475	37.5%
DELAWARE	4,603	4,069	88.3%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,697	2,977	52.2%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	48,366	32,718	67.6%
GUAM	2,900	260	8.9%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	6,226	3,669	58.9%
ILLINOIS	73,781	22,356	30.3%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	10,204	5,607	54.9%
KENTUCKY	30,092	14,761	49.0%
LOUISIANA	23,549	18,268	77.5%
MAINE	11,532	8,471	73.4%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	33,812	19,359	57.2%
MICHIGAN	143,024	66,855	46.7%
MINNESOTA	43,300	26,000	60.0%
MISSISSIPPI	24,259	11,683	48.1%
MISSOURI	19,268	16,060	83.3%
MONTANA	3,727	2,135	57.2%
NEBRASKA	5,711	2,596	45.4%
NEVADA	5,994	3,064	51.1%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,305	2,502	58.1%
NEW JERSEY	56,955	28,762	50.4%
NEW MEXICO	6,575	2,703	41.1%
NEW YORK	89,659	60,679	67.6%
NORTH CAROLINA	54,291	41,826	77.0%
NORTH DAKOTA	3,781	2,431	64.2%
OHIO	116,635	37,603	32.2%
OKLAHOMA	13,548	2,090	15.4%
OREGON	15,856	8,956	56.4%
PENNSYLVANIA	116,292	71,415	61.4%
PUERTO RICO	6,108	2,939	48.1%
RHODE ISLAND	4,520	3,250	71.9%
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,782	18,327	77.0%
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,055	3,329	65.8%
TENNESSEE	35,425	18,336	51.7%
TEXAS	40,008	11,025	27.5%
UTAH	13,107	7,215	55.0%
VERMONT	7,362	4,419	60.0%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	491	83	16.9%
VIRGINIA	22,051	16,774	76.0%
WASHINGTON	34,010	18,933	55.6%
WEST VIRGINIA	9,387	2,043	21.7%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	6,210	1,300	20.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,447,542	735,940	50.8%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18			

Table 117

STATES	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY		
	ORDERS FOR CURRENT YEAR	SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990	
	TOTAL ORDERS FOR CURRENT SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	4,802	1,780	37.0%
ALASKA	3,719	2,365	63.5%
ARIZONA	17,178	9,416	54.8%
ARKANSAS	NA	NA	NA
CALIFORNIA	18,245	6,090	33.3%
COLORADO	4,098	2,424	59.1%
CONNECTICUT	15,485	7,278	47.0%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NA	NA	NA
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	501	300	59.8%
GUAM	327	17	5.1%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	NA	NA	NA
ILLINOIS	NA	NA	NA
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	4,186	3,548	84.7%
KENTUCKY	7,081	3,144	44.4%
LOUISIANA	383	297	77.5%
MAINE	*	*	*
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	50,002	19,357	38.7%
MICHIGAN	40,778	19,986	49.0%
MINNESOTA	16,250	7,300	44.9%
MISSISSIPPI	3,998	1,768	44.2%
MISSOURI	5,522	2,010	36.3%
MONTANA	1,432	39	2.7%
NEBRASKA	7,894	2,369	30.0%
NEVADA	3,385	1,913	56.5%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,815	1,501	31.1%
NEW JERSEY	17,558	9,115	51.9%
NEW MEXICO	208	83	39.9%
NEW YORK	43,935	26,054	59.3%
NORTH CAROLINA	928	665	71.6%
NORTH DAKOTA	2,553	1,170	45.8%
OHIO	16,181	4,537	28.0%
OKLAHOMA	7,824	616	7.8%
OREGON	7,927	2,008	25.3%
PENNSYLVANIA	58,815	29,046	49.3%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	72	11	15.2%
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,724	452	26.2%
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,233	1,011	31.2%
TENNESSEE	51,359	10,248	19.9%
TEXAS	8,472	2,334	27.5%
UTAH	18,732	9,421	50.2%
VERMONT	5,924	3,901	65.8%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	NA	NA	NA
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	NA	NA	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	18,089	143	0.7%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	NA	NA	NA
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	473,615	193,717	40.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18

Table 118

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF NON-AFDC ORDERS FOR CURRENT YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR CURRENT SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	32,109	26,397	82.2%
ALASKA	10,743	8,213	76.4%
ARIZONA	11,094	6,081	54.8%
ARKANSAS	20,627	13,334	64.6%
CALIFORNIA	190,783	85,137	44.6%
COLORADO	21,620	18,498	85.5%
CONNECTICUT	16,190	11,289	69.7%
DELAWARE	12,217	8,436	69.0%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,544	7,221	57.5%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	65,889	48,494	73.5%
GUAM	1,180	1,169	99.0%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	14,487	9,512	65.6%
ILLINOIS	90,804	38,719	42.6%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	18,870	14,304	75.8%
KENTUCKY	44,512	24,629	55.3%
LOUISIANA	41,638	33,581	80.6%
MAINE	12,223	11,512	94.1%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	44,445	16,208	36.4%
MICHIGAN	220,926	155,574	70.4%
MINNESOTA	40,100	34,700	86.5%
MISSISSIPPI	21,894	11,713	53.4%
MISSOURI	45,416	38,605	85.0%
MONTANA	4,861	3,424	70.4%
NEBRASKA	25,724	14,809	57.5%
NEVADA	12,735	8,819	69.2%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,289	10,284	67.2%
NEW JERSEY	171,672	106,988	62.3%
NEW MEXICO	9,821	9,654	98.2%
NEW YORK	184,550	128,133	69.4%
NORTH CAROLINA	54,914	39,353	71.6%
NORTH DAKOTA	4,368	2,722	62.3%
OHIO	215,360	148,239	68.8%
OKLAHOMA	16,232	5,020	30.9%
OREGON	33,123	24,052	72.6%
PENNSYLVANIA	278,753	198,503	71.2%
PUERTO RICO	65,989	34,527	52.3%
RHODE ISLAND	8,638	4,637	53.6%
SOUTH CAROLINA	34,312	28,741	83.7%
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,968	5,772	72.4%
TENNESSEE	50,425	25,717	51.0%
TEXAS	109,908	36,658	33.3%
UTAH	20,433	14,561	71.2%
VERMONT	8,981	4,958	55.2%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,624	1,423	39.2%
VIRGINIA	105,177	70,517	67.0%
WASHINGTON	60,434	43,141	71.3%
WEST VIRGINIA	15,298	5,326	34.8%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	1,652	1,600	96.8%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	2,510,552	1,600,904	63.7%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 16 AND 18			

Table 119

**ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF TOTAL ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT
DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	97,193	55,017	56.6%
ALASKA	17,970	8,615	47.9%
ARIZONA	10,681	7,232	67.7%
ARKANSAS	51,060	16,848	32.9%
CALIFORNIA	394,798	91,125	23.0%
COLORADO	64,183	37,855	58.9%
CONNECTICUT	32,841	19,600	59.6%
DELAWARE	24,818	9,300	37.4%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	15,466	7,566	48.9%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	146,199	48,549	33.2%
GUAM	1,714	417	24.3%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	45,246	16,068	35.5%
ILLINOIS	219,277	42,147	19.2%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	48,024	29,159	60.7%
KENTUCKY	93,269	28,158	30.1%
LOUISIANA	33,421	23,110	69.1%
MAINE	36,368	12,746	35.0%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	135,282	30,561	22.5%
MICHIGAN	437,728	127,941	29.2%
MINNESOTA	63,700	42,100	66.0%
MISSISSIPPI	44,714	13,654	30.5%
MISSOURI	153,608	30,478	19.8%
MONTANA	14,710	5,852	39.7%
NEBRASKA	34,208	5,264	15.3%
NEVADA	26,066	8,573	32.8%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,625	2,571	16.4%
NEW JERSEY	435,528	93,563	21.4%
NEW MEXICO	12,973	10,323	79.5%
NEW YORK	260,430	132,434	50.8%
NORTH CAROLINA	117,977	36,798	31.1%
NORTH DAKOTA	10,048	6,513	64.8%
OHIO	185,933	65,262	35.0%
OKLAHOMA	15,445	6,432	41.6%
OREGON	77,973	15,797	20.2%
PENNSYLVANIA	250,081	123,072	49.2%
PUERTO RICO	35,831	7,496	20.9%
RHODE ISLAND	4,272	3,992	93.4%
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,110	6,668	31.5%
SOUTH DAKOTA	14,400	8,288	57.5%
TENNESSEE	91,515	13,203	14.4%
TEXAS	173,377	39,634	22.8%
UTAH	42,830	15,668	36.5%
VERMONT	8,753	3,077	35.1%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,144	222	10.3%
VIRGINIA	154,831	62,646	40.4%
WASHINGTON	135,871	75,244	55.3%
WEST VIRGINIA	41,433	1,728	4.1%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	4,280	1,505	35.1%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	4,355,209	1,450,071	33.2%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20			

Table 120

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	63,444	27,885	43.9%
ALASKA	9,392	4,069	43.3%
ARIZONA	7,370	4,990	67.7%
ARKANSAS	30,782	9,517	30.9%
CALIFORNIA	268,378	58,825	21.9%
COLORADO	43,674	31,689	72.5%
CONNECTICUT	23,068	13,766	59.6%
DELAWARE	10,390	3,096	29.7%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,198	2,323	25.2%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	79,449	29,223	36.7%
GUAM	1,006	370	36.7%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	22,212	9,159	41.2%
ILLINOIS	115,402	32,369	28.0%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	27,169	14,459	53.2%
KENTUCKY	56,250	17,230	30.6%
LOUISIANA	9,826	5,983	60.8%
MAINE	21,369	6,338	29.6%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	70,795	28,616	40.4%
MICHIGAN	233,144	60,712	26.0%
MINNESOTA	34,700	29,300	84.4%
MISSISSIPPI	30,361	9,900	32.6%
MISSOURI	86,948	23,122	26.5%
MONTANA	8,921	4,015	45.0%
NEBRASKA	11,398	1,461	12.8%
NEVADA	15,631	5,458	34.9%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,627	849	11.1%
NEW JERSEY	203,904	49,718	24.3%
NEW MEXICO	9,622	8,399	87.2%
NEW YORK	190,956	71,950	37.6%
NORTH CAROLINA	77,383	23,831	30.7%
NORTH DAKOTA	7,664	4,910	64.0%
OHIO	90,965	28,066	30.8%
OKLAHOMA	8,571	2,580	30.1%
OREGON	37,393	4,847	12.9%
PENNSYLVANIA	103,564	47,217	45.5%
PUERTO RICO	4,369	2,798	64.0%
RHODE ISLAND	3,488	2,862	82.0%
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,684	4,896	38.5%
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,688	5,856	54.7%
TENNESSEE	75,190	7,293	9.6%
TEXAS	71,670	26,936	37.5%
UTAH	26,711	10,145	37.9%
VERMONT	8,054	2,730	33.8%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	573	95	16.5%
VIRGINIA	59,333	25,213	42.4%
WASHINGTON	72,317	34,854	48.1%
WEST VIRGINIA	26,646	1,022	3.8%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	3,730	1,305	34.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	2,403,379	802,247	33.3%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

Table 121

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	30,413	16,179	53.1%
ALASKA	4,071	1,470	36.1%
ARIZONA	2,243	1,519	67.7%
ARKANSAS	16,799	5,290	31.4%
CALIFORNIA	239,205	52,431	21.9%
COLORADO	13,078	9,874	75.5%
CONNECTICUT	16,609	11,958	71.9%
DELAWARE	10,390	3,096	29.7%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,532	2,068	37.3%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	44,576	13,929	31.2%
GUAM	1,006	370	36.7%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	5,219	1,760	33.7%
ILLINOIS	70,367	13,071	18.5%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	12,155	5,952	48.9%
KENTUCKY	22,043	7,647	34.6%
LOUISIANA	9,669	5,887	60.8%
MAINE	11,703	3,843	32.8%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	30,722	13,769	44.8%
MICHIGAN	114,014	21,265	18.6%
MINNESOTA	*	*	*
MISSISSIPPI	16,473	6,266	38.0%
MISSOURI	75,542	14,585	19.3%
MONTANA	3,617	1,430	39.5%
NEBRASKA	4,319	485	11.2%
NEVADA	4,160	1,069	25.6%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,449	324	22.3%
NEW JERSEY	93,721	18,409	19.6%
NEW MEXICO	9,522	8,386	88.0%
NEW YORK	82,843	31,162	37.6%
NORTH CAROLINA	45,704	13,711	29.9%
NORTH DAKOTA	2,246	1,317	58.6%
OHIO	67,801	21,066	31.0%
OKLAHOMA	3,050	1,651	54.1%
OREGON	16,780	4,009	23.8%
PENNSYLVANIA	61,275	28,884	47.1%
PUERTO RICO	4,369	2,798	64.0%
RHODE ISLAND	3,083	2,790	90.4%
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,384	4,666	37.6%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,674	1,659	62.0%
TENNESSEE	27,464	3,900	14.2%
TEXAS	51,056	24,252	47.5%
UTAH	11,920	2,368	19.8%
VERMONT	4,157	370	8.9%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	303	67	22.1%
VIRGINIA	59,333	25,213	42.4%
WASHINGTON	32,836	17,861	54.3%
WEST VIRGINIA	8,573	938	10.9%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	2,798	979	34.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,369,266	431,993	31.5%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

Table 122

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR			
STATES	SUPPORT DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990		PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
	TOTAL ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	
ALABAMA	33,031	11,706	35.4%
ALASKA	5,321	2,599	48.8%
ARIZONA	5,127	3,471	67.7%
ARKANSAS	13,983	4,227	30.2%
CALIFORNIA	29,173	6,394	21.9%
COLORADO	30,596	21,815	71.3%
CONNECTICUT	6,459	1,808	27.9%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,666	255	6.9%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	34,873	15,294	43.8%
GUAM	NA	NA	NA
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	16,993	7,399	43.5%
ILLINOIS	45,035	19,298	42.8%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	15,014	8,507	56.6%
KENTUCKY	34,207	9,583	28.0%
LOUISIANA	157	96	61.1%
MAINE	9,666	2,495	25.8%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	40,073	14,847	37.0%
MICHIGAN	119,130	39,447	33.1%
MINNESOTA	31,000	12,300	39.6%
MISSISSIPPI	13,888	3,634	26.1%
MISSOURI	11,406	8,537	74.8%
MONTANA	5,304	2,585	48.7%
NEBRASKA	7,079	976	13.7%
NEVADA	11,471	4,389	38.2%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,178	525	8.4%
NEW JERSEY	110,183	31,309	28.4%
NEW MEXICO	100	13	13.0%
NEW YORK	108,113	40,788	37.7%
NORTH CAROLINA	31,679	10,120	31.9%
NORTH DAKOTA	5,418	3,593	66.3%
OHIO	23,164	7,000	30.2%
OKLAHOMA	5,521	929	16.8%
OREGON	20,613	838	4.0%
PENNSYLVANIA	42,289	18,333	43.3%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	405	72	17.7%
SOUTH CAROLINA	300	230	76.6%
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,014	4,197	52.3%
TENNESSEE	47,726	3,393	7.1%
TEXAS	20,614	2,684	13.0%
UTAH	14,791	7,777	52.5%
VERMONT	3,897	2,360	60.5%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	270	28	10.3%
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	39,481	16,993	43.0%
WEST VIRGINIA	18,073	84	0.4%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	932	326	34.9%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,030,413	353,254	34.2%

SOURCE: FORM DCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

Table 123

**ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF NON-AFDC ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT
DUE AND RECEIVED, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL ORDERS FOR PRIOR YEAR SUPPORT	TOTAL ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS	PERCENT OF ORDERS WITH COLLECTIONS
ALABAMA	33,749	27,132	80.3%
ALASKA	8,578	4,546	52.9%
ARIZONA	3,311	2,242	67.7%
ARKANSAS	20,278	7,331	36.1%
CALIFORNIA	126,420	32,300	25.5%
COLORADO	20,514	6,166	30.0%
CONNECTICUT	9,773	5,834	59.6%
DELAWARE	14,428	6,204	42.9%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,268	5,243	83.6%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	66,750	19,326	28.9%
GUAM	708	47	6.6%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	23,034	6,909	29.9%
ILLINOIS	103,875	9,778	9.4%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	20,855	14,700	70.4%
KENTUCKY	37,019	10,928	29.5%
LOUISIANA	23,595	17,127	72.5%
MAINE	14,999	6,408	42.7%
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	64,487	1,945	3.0%
MICHIGAN	204,584	67,229	32.8%
MINNESOTA	29,000	12,800	44.1%
MISSISSIPPI	14,353	3,754	26.1%
MISSOURI	66,660	7,356	11.0%
MONTANA	5,789	1,837	31.7%
NEBRASKA	22,810	3,803	16.6%
NEVADA	10,435	3,115	29.8%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,998	1,722	21.5%
NEW JERSEY	231,624	43,845	18.9%
NEW MEXICO	3,351	1,924	57.4%
NEW YORK	69,474	60,484	87.0%
NORTH CAROLINA	40,594	12,967	31.9%
NORTH DAKOTA	2,384	1,603	67.2%
OHIO	94,968	37,196	39.1%
OKLAHOMA	6,874	3,852	56.0%
OREGON	40,580	10,950	26.9%
PENNSYLVANIA	146,517	75,855	51.7%
PUERTO RICO	31,462	4,698	14.9%
RHODE ISLAND	*	*	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,426	1,772	21.0%
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,712	2,432	65.5%
TENNESSEE	16,325	5,910	36.2%
TEXAS	101,707	12,698	12.4%
UTAH	16,119	5,523	34.2%
VERMONT	699	347	49.6%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,571	127	8.0%
VIRGINIA	95,498	37,433	39.1%
WASHINGTON	63,554	40,390	63.5%
WEST VIRGINIA	14,787	706	4.7%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	550	200	36.3%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	1,951,046	646,694	33.1%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 19 AND 20

Table 124

STATES	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF TOTAL ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR, FY 1990		
	TOTAL ORDERS DUE	TOTAL ORDERS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF ORDERS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	7,804	3,642	46.6%
ALASKA	2,983	1,542	51.6%
ARIZONA	7,957	4,810	60.4%
ARKANSAS	12,611	7,002	55.5%
CALIFORNIA	78,937	30,440	38.5%
COLORADO	6,216	2,714	43.6%
CONNECTICUT	10,679	4,932	46.1%
DELAWARE	2,720	2,262	83.1%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,227	2,257	69.9%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	25,205	19,077	75.6%
GUAM	538	162	30.1%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	5,988	3,543	59.1%
ILLINOIS	31,621	15,717	49.7%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	8,044	5,018	62.3%
KENTUCKY	13,355	8,965	67.1%
LOUISIANA	10,571	8,324	78.7%
MAINE	4,248	2,412	56.7%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	11,945	8,649	72.4%
MICHIGAN	82,151	39,049	47.5%
MINNESOTA	15,050	11,600	77.0%
MISSISSIPPI	10,467	6,431	61.4%
MISSOURI	40,250	17,432	43.3%
MONTANA	2,895	1,285	44.3%
NEBRASKA	2,591	1,332	51.4%
NEVADA	4,600	2,667	57.9%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,474	2,383	53.2%
NEW JERSEY	45,142	31,894	70.6%
NEW MEXICO	8,415	4,374	51.9%
NEW YORK	40,010	30,612	76.5%
NORTH CAROLINA	26,965	20,177	74.8%
NORTH DAKOTA	3,128	1,760	56.2%
OHIO	57,775	32,283	55.8%
OKLAHOMA	3,076	1,165	37.8%
OREGON	13,172	8,033	60.9%
PENNSYLVANIA	80,123	51,917	64.7%
PUERTO RICO	17,460	9,954	57.0%
RHODE ISLAND	1,629	1,393	85.5%
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,530	4,125	63.1%
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,844	3,846	65.8%
TENNESSEE	12,133	6,628	54.6%
TEXAS	17,833	4,459	25.0%
UTAH	11,027	6,409	58.1%
VERMONT	7,433	4,705	63.2%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	263	153	58.1%
VIRGINIA	46,136	31,398	68.0%
WASHINGTON	10,352	6,794	65.6%
WEST VIRGINIA	1,341	356	26.5%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	881	485	55.0%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	823,795	476,567	57.8%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17			

Table 125

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL ORDERS DUE	TOTAL ORDERS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF ORDERS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	6,148	2,152	35.0%
ALASKA	1,638	764	46.6%
ARIZONA	5,490	3,319	60.4%
ARKANSAS	5,487	2,883	52.5%
CALIFORNIA	41,208	13,937	33.8%
COLORADO	3,607	1,732	48.0%
CONNECTICUT	8,898	3,691	41.4%
DELAWARE	887	736	82.9%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	908	646	71.1%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	11,955	8,613	72.0%
GUAM	354	102	28.8%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	2,699	1,436	53.2%
ILLINOIS	16,364	6,798	41.5%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	3,949	2,195	55.5%
KENTUCKY	5,843	3,443	58.9%
LOUISIANA	4,525	3,592	79.3%
MAINE	2,373	1,308	55.1%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	9,093	6,998	76.9%
MICHIGAN	50,280	22,124	44.0%
MINNESOTA	8,050	5,750	71.4%
MISSISSIPPI	6,863	4,031	58.7%
MISSOURI	20,521	8,134	39.6%
MONTANA	1,464	482	32.9%
NEBRASKA	1,045	437	41.8%
NEVADA	2,447	1,277	52.1%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,418	1,049	43.3%
NEW JERSEY	17,403	10,705	61.5%
NEW MEXICO	2,826	1,308	46.2%
NEW YORK	18,993	13,847	72.9%
NORTH CAROLINA	16,792	12,887	76.7%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,731	1,028	59.3%
OHIO	24,658	10,894	44.1%
OKLAHOMA	2,080	359	17.2%
OREGON	6,186	3,183	51.4%
PENNSYLVANIA	33,290	20,640	62.0%
PUERTO RICO	1,806	1,526	84.4%
RHODE ISLAND	967	821	84.9%
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,582	3,196	89.2%
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,191	1,921	60.2%
TENNESSEE	8,086	4,321	53.4%
TEXAS	10,561	2,641	25.0%
UTAH	5,210	2,642	50.7%
VERMONT	4,513	2,701	59.8%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	40	35	87.5%
VIRGINIA	12,320	7,422	60.2%
WASHINGTON	3,074	1,474	47.9%
WEST VIRGINIA	830	178	21.4%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	718	395	55.0%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	403,371	211,753	52.4%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 126

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR, FY 1990			
STATES	TOTAL ORDERS DUE	TOTAL ORDERS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF ORDERS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	5,346	1,871	34.9%
ALASKA	893	431	48.2%
ARIZONA	1,671	1,010	60.4%
ARKANSAS	5,487	2,883	52.5%
CALIFORNIA	36,729	12,422	33.8%
COLORADO	2,793	1,511	54.0%
CONNECTICUT	5,161	1,935	37.4%
DELAWARE	887	736	82.9%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	908	646	71.1%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	11,877	8,553	72.0%
GUAM	304	102	33.5%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	2,699	1,436	53.2%
ILLINOIS	16,364	6,798	41.5%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	3,220	1,677	52.0%
KENTUCKY	4,815	2,849	59.1%
LOUISIANA	4,454	3,535	79.3%
MAINE	2,373	1,308	55.1%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	6,455	5,022	77.8%
MICHIGAN	36,835	12,530	34.0%
MINNESOTA	6,850	5,000	72.9%
MISSISSIPPI	5,996	3,595	59.9%
MISSOURI	17,618	7,218	40.9%
MONTANA	968	468	48.3%
NEBRASKA	798	363	45.4%
NEVADA	1,340	795	59.3%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,345	683	50.7%
NEW JERSEY	13,803	8,416	60.9%
NEW MEXICO	2,789	1,291	46.2%
NEW YORK	13,602	10,100	74.3%
NORTH CAROLINA	15,864	12,222	77.0%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,125	735	65.3%
OHIO	22,132	10,002	45.1%
OKLAHOMA	1,331	270	20.2%
OREGON	6,181	3,181	51.4%
PENNSYLVANIA	23,204	13,731	59.1%
PUERTO RICO	1,806	1,526	84.4%
RHODE ISLAND	967	821	84.9%
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,560	3,181	89.3%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,092	1,506	71.9%
TENNESSEE	5,078	2,914	57.3%
TEXAS	8,714	2,179	25.0%
UTAH	2,892	1,497	51.7%
VERMONT	2,157	1,409	65.3%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	40	35	87.5%
VIRGINIA	12,320	7,422	60.2%
WASHINGTON	3,074	1,474	47.9%
WEST VIRGINIA	814	177	21.7%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	718	395	55.0%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	328,449	169,869	51.7%
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17			

Table 127

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR, FY 1990

STATES	TOTAL ORDERS DUE	TOTAL ORDERS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF ORDERS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	802	281	35.0%
ALASKA	745	333	44.6%
ARIZONA	3,819	2,309	60.4%
ARKANSAS	NA	NA	NA
CALIFORNIA	4,479	1,515	33.8%
COLORADO	814	221	27.1%
CONNECTICUT	3,737	1,756	46.9%
DELAWARE	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NA	NA	NA
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	78	60	76.9%
GUAM	NA	NA	NA
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	NA	NA	NA
ILLINOIS	NA	NA	NA
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	729	518	71.0%
KENTUCKY	1,028	594	57.7%
LOUISIANA	71	57	80.2%
MAINE	NA	NA	NA
MARYLAND	NA	NA	NA
MASSACHUSETTS	2,638	1,976	74.9%
MICHIGAN	13,445	9,594	71.3%
MINNESOTA	1,200	750	62.5%
MISSISSIPPI	867	436	50.2%
MISSOURI	2,903	916	31.5%
MONTANA	496	14	2.8%
NEBRASKA	247	74	29.9%
NEVADA	1,107	482	43.5%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,073	366	34.1%
NEW JERSEY	3,600	2,269	63.5%
NEW MEXICO	37	17	45.9%
NEW YORK	5,391	3,739	69.3%
NORTH CAROLINA	928	665	71.6%
NORTH DAKOTA	606	293	48.3%
OHIO	2,526	892	35.3%
OKLAHOMA	749	89	11.8%
OREGON	5	2	40.0%
PENNSYLVANIA	10,086	6,909	68.5%
PUERTO RICO	NA	NA	NA
RHODE ISLAND	NA	NA	NA
SOUTH CAROLINA	22	15	68.1%
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,099	415	37.7%
TENNESSEE	3,008	1,407	46.7%
TEXAS	1,847	462	25.0%
UTAH	2,318	1,145	49.3%
VERMONT	2,356	1,292	54.8%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	NA	NA	NA
VIRGINIA	NA	NA	NA
WASHINGTON	NA	NA	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	16	1	6.2%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	NA	NA	NA

NATIONWIDE TOTALS 74,872

41,884

55.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 128

STATES	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - NUMBER OF NON-AFDC ORDERS ENTERED DURING THE YEAR, FY 1990		
	TOTAL ORDERS DUE	TOTAL ORDERS RECEIVED	PERCENT OF ORDERS RECEIVED
ALABAMA	1,656	1,490	89.9%
ALASKA	1,345	778	57.8%
ARIZONA	2,467	1,491	60.4%
ARKANSAS	7,124	4,119	57.8%
CALIFORNIA	37,729	16,503	43.7%
COLORADO	2,609	982	37.6%
CONNECTICUT	1,781	1,241	69.6%
DELAWARE	1,833	1,526	83.2%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,319	1,611	69.4%
FLORIDA	NA	NA	NA
GEORGIA	13,250	10,464	78.9%
GUAM	184	60	32.6%
HAWAII	NA	NA	NA
IDAHO	3,289	2,107	64.0%
ILLINOIS	15,257	8,919	58.4%
INDIANA	NA	NA	NA
IOWA	NA	NA	NA
KANSAS	4,095	2,823	68.9%
KENTUCKY	7,512	5,522	73.5%
LOUISIANA	6,046	4,732	78.2%
MAINE	1,875	1,104	58.8%
MARYLAND	*	*	*
MASSACHUSETTS	2,852	1,651	57.8%
MICHIGAN	31,871	16,925	53.1%
MINNESOTA	7,000	5,850	83.5%
MISSISSIPPI	3,604	2,400	66.5%
MISSOURI	19,729	9,298	47.1%
MONTANA	1,431	803	56.1%
NEBRASKA	1,546	895	57.8%
NEVADA	2,153	1,390	64.5%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,056	1,334	64.8%
NEW JERSEY	27,739	21,189	76.3%
NEW MEXICO	5,589	3,066	54.8%
NEW YORK	21,017	16,765	79.7%
NORTH CAROLINA	10,173	7,290	71.6%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,397	732	52.3%
OHIO	33,117	21,389	64.5%
OKLAHOMA	996	806	80.9%
OREGON	6,986	4,850	69.4%
PENNSYLVANIA	46,833	31,277	66.7%
PUERTO RICO	15,654	8,428	53.8%
RHODE ISLAND	662	572	86.4%
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,948	929	31.5%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,653	1,925	72.5%
TENNESSEE	4,047	2,307	57.0%
TEXAS	7,272	1,818	25.0%
UTAH	5,817	3,767	64.7%
VERMONT	2,920	2,004	68.6%
VIRGIN ISLANDS	223	118	52.9%
VIRGINIA	33,816	23,976	70.9%
WASHINGTON	7,278	5,320	73.0%
WEST VIRGINIA	511	178	34.8%
WISCONSIN	NA	NA	NA
WYOMING	163	90	55.2%
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	420,424	264,814	62.9%

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINES 15 AND 17

Table 129

**INTERSTATE ACTIVITY - CASES IN WHICH REQUESTS FOR ASSISTANCE
WERE SENT TO OTHER STATES, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	5,748	2,486	2,906	356
ALASKA	3,206	1,111	1,235	860
ARIZONA	1,243	393	741	109
ARKANSAS	9,279	4,666	4,601	12
CALIFORNIA	16,154	8,776	5,423	1,955
COLORADO	4,858	2,214	1,588	1,056
CONNECTICUT	4,332	2,887	1,361	84
DELAWARE	2,912	1,017	1,895	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	136	42	76	18
FLORIDA	22,934	11,696	11,238	0
GEORGIA	5,827	3,450	1,377	1,000
GUAM	287	149	138	0
HAWAII	8,202	4,180	4,022	0
IDAHO	2,654	711	809	1,134
ILLINOIS	8,372	2,527	5,337	508
INDIANA	4,079	2,288	1,505	286
IOWA	12,163	5,287	6,748	128
KANSAS	5,386	3,182	2,100	104
KENTUCKY	7,627	3,997	2,399	1,231
LOUISIANA	14,025	6,545	7,379	101
MAINE	751	265	252	234
MARYLAND	13,043	4,866	7,864	313
MASSACHUSETTS	3,332	897	1,701	734
MICHIGAN	28,403	16,334	9,621	2,448
MINNESOTA	4,191	1,721	1,715	755
MISSISSIPPI	18,814	14,848	3,966	0
MISSOURI	2,619	1,027	1,357	235
MONTANA	2,984	1,719	1,040	225
NEBRASKA	2,755	1,288	1,262	205
NEVADA	6,969	4,753	1,803	413
NEW HAMPSHIRE	972	535	437	0
NEW JERSEY	4,742	1,406	2,327	1,009
NEW MEXICO	1,377	753	620	4
NEW YORK	4,629	1,030	2,554	1,045
NORTH CAROLINA	8,230	4,641	3,354	235
NORTH DAKOTA	1,238	540	410	288
OHIO	20,943	10,933	9,645	365
OKLAHOMA	881	441	440	0
OREGON	19,126	2,977	13,288	2,861
PENNSYLVANIA	60,956	24,985	34,086	1,885
PUERTO RICO	3,302	1,140	2,162	0
RHODE ISLAND	320	173	147	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	22,025	12,003	9,456	566
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,403	1,216	960	227
TENNESSEE	51,266	27,434	23,551	281
TEXAS	2,120	433	1,664	23
UTAH	3,385	773	1,289	1,323
VERMONT	3,442	1,618	844	980
VIRGIN ISLANDS	326	55	271	0
VIRGINIA	14,606	8,725	5,792	89
WASHINGTON	13,656	8,164	3,927	1,565
WEST VIRGINIA	4,160	2,484	1,630	46
WISCONSIN	6,242	3,561	2,225	456
WYOMING	4,005	2,039	763	1,203
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	477,637	233,381	215,301	28,955

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 10

Table 130

**INTERSTATE ACTIVITY - CASES IN WHICH REQUESTS FOR ASSISTANCE
WERE RECEIVED FROM OTHER STATES, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	7,289	4,079	2,959	251
ALASKA	2,243	792	1,016	435
ARIZONA	16,270	10,745	5,407	38
ARKANSAS	4,988	2,827	2,161	0
CALIFORNIA	15,959	7,103	7,273	1,583
COLORADO	9,664	6,057	3,454	153
CONNECTICUT	4,212	2,561	1,651	0
DELAWARE	705	242	463	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,129	535	594	0
FLORIDA	15,691	7,425	8,266	0
GEORGIA	7,263	5,304	1,759	200
GUAM	121	55	66	0
HAWAII	1,419	428	991	0
IDAHO	3,409	856	1,054	1,499
ILLINOIS	18,459	12,934	5,525	0
INDIANA	5,607	3,399	1,745	463
IOWA	1,883	890	993	0
KANSAS	4,405	3,081	1,241	83
KENTUCKY	3,972	2,289	1,529	154
LOUISIANA	12,173	5,735	6,346	92
MAINE	1,001	570	431	0
MARYLAND	14,734	6,156	8,392	186
MASSACHUSETTS	2,733	754	1,573	406
MICHIGAN	20,917	10,651	9,352	914
MINNESOTA	3,054	1,231	1,386	437
MISSISSIPPI	3,219	2,351	868	0
MISSOURI	7,845	5,342	2,503	0
MONTANA	3,142	1,597	1,190	355
NEBRASKA	2,595	1,593	972	30
NEVADA	10,534	6,677	3,444	413
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,322	1,359	963	0
NEW JERSEY	5,646	3,079	918	1,649
NEW MEXICO	1,209	555	586	68
NEW YORK	4,063	9	3,906	148
NORTH CAROLINA	6,652	3,677	2,881	94
NORTH DAKOTA	809	554	255	0
OHIO	20,256	11,101	9,046	109
OKLAHOMA	2,303	1,218	1,085	0
OREGON	18,027	3,704	10,764	3,559
PENNSYLVANIA	47,198	17,107	28,629	1,462
PUERTO RICO	5,964	4,750	1,214	0
RHODE ISLAND	2,315	1,226	1,066	23
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,864	8,122	6,299	443
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,010	1,322	590	98
TENNESSEE	27,970	14,303	13,512	155
TEXAS	8,875	4,916	3,959	0
UTAH	1,348	121	622	605
VERMONT	5,011	2,271	2,247	493
VIRGIN ISLANDS	747	193	554	0
VIRGINIA	16,540	7,546	8,918	76
WASHINGTON	12,716	7,605	3,643	1,468
WEST VIRGINIA	4,659	2,083	2,574	2
WISCONSIN	2,625	1,316	1,058	251
WYOMING	1,883	1,328	555	0
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	422,647	213,724	190,528	18,395
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 11				

Table 131

STATES	INTERSTATE ACTIVITY - CASES IN WHICH COLLECTIONS WERE SENT TO OTHER STATES, FY 1990			
	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	7,922	2,037	5,089	796
ALASKA	6,406	2,281	3,319	806
ARIZONA	6,834	2,780	4,049	5
ARKANSAS	9,119	4,560	4,559	0
CALIFORNIA	65,673	32,118	26,400	7,155
COLORADO	10,652	3,366	6,598	688
CONNECTICUT	9,632	2,345	7,263	24
DELAWARE	5,706	1,196	4,510	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,032	2,408	4,624	0
FLORIDA	86,186	24,152	54,511	7,523
GEORGIA	23,324	6,866	15,611	847
GUAM	309	145	164	0
HAWAII	4,446	1,942	2,504	0
IDAHO	6,507	1,650	3,434	1,423
ILLINOIS	15,271	7,664	7,476	131
INDIANA	31,832	15,752	13,306	2,774
IOWA	6,605	2,859	3,552	194
KANSAS	8,019	1,479	5,257	1,283
KENTUCKY	10,675	3,131	7,354	190
LOUISIANA	10,164	3,626	6,482	56
MAINE	4,079	798	3,278	3
MARYLAND	11,260	2,404	8,601	255
MASSACHUSETTS	23,373	3,874	16,301	3,198
MICHIGAN	33,600	9,922	15,644	8,034
MINNESOTA	16,312	5,510	8,212	2,590
MISSISSIPPI	5,912	2,771	3,141	0
MISSOURI	13,036	4,313	8,321	402
MONTANA	2,288	833	1,109	346
NEBRASKA	8,902	2,164	4,371	2,367
NEVADA	15,345	6,316	7,736	1,293
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,973	1,123	4,786	64
NEW JERSEY	27,129	2,888	24,241	0
NEW MEXICO	3,464	1,225	2,239	0
NEW YORK	46,892	101	43,698	3,093
NORTH CAROLINA	5,686	2,293	3,393	0
NORTH DAKOTA	1,899	1,119	768	12
OHIO	27,972	7,113	17,534	3,325
OKLAHOMA	10,420	3,965	6,455	0
OREGON	16,500	8,512	7,464	524
PENNSYLVANIA	58,772	10,792	46,676	1,304
PUERTO RICO	8,159	6,956	1,203	0
RHODE ISLAND	2,789	1,478	1,283	28
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,220	1,301	2,915	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,031	1,100	1,626	305
TENNESSEE	19,607	6,918	12,622	67
TEXAS	27,979	12,481	15,498	0
UTAH	5,042	1,743	2,756	543
VERMONT	2,017	924	954	139
VIRGIN ISLANDS	536	155	375	6
VIRGINIA	11,587	1,832	9,607	148
WASHINGTON	23,882	11,494	12,385	3
WEST VIRGINIA	4,489	338	4,120	31
WISCONSIN	7,115	2,171	4,754	190
WYOMING	3,956	1,541	2,055	360
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	795,537	250,825	492,183	52,529

SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 12

Table 132

**INTERSTATE ACTIVITY - CASES IN WHICH COLLECTIONS WERE RECEIVED
FROM OTHER STATES, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE ARREARS ONLY
ALABAMA	8,234	1,529	5,777	928
ALASKA	5,717	961	3,371	1,385
ARIZONA	4,526	454	4,047	25
ARKANSAS	3,971	910	2,818	243
CALIFORNIA	65,876	23,256	37,439	5,181
COLORADO	5,527	1,099	3,449	979
CONNECTICUT	10,530	2,193	7,208	1,129
DELAWARE	4,831	897	3,934	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,050	210	749	91
FLORIDA	61,808	7,358	52,311	2,139
GEORGIA	22,533	3,064	16,704	2,765
GUAM	348	96	252	0
HAWAII	5,020	1,312	2,426	1,282
IDAHO	1,472	171	677	624
ILLINOIS	14,936	2,958	10,541	1,437
INDIANA	9,543	5,756	3,012	775
IOWA	7,404	2,639	3,597	1,168
KANSAS	1,600	266	1,113	221
KENTUCKY	11,778	2,394	8,676	708
LOUISIANA	11,970	1,947	9,992	31
MAINE	7,365	1,611	3,025	2,729
MARYLAND	10,945	1,332	9,078	535
MASSACHUSETTS	16,590	1,776	13,942	872
MICHIGAN	49,761	15,756	21,256	12,749
MINNESOTA	15,908	4,187	9,046	2,675
MISSISSIPPI	5,497	1,357	3,752	388
MISSOURI	4,553	1,978	1,881	694
MONTANA	2,142	473	1,163	506
NEBRASKA	5,666	572	4,153	941
NEVADA	6,553	492	5,301	760
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,655	679	4,906	70
NEW JERSEY	22,510	2,974	19,129	407
NEW MEXICO	4,740	1,945	2,795	0
NEW YORK	43,354	7,423	30,944	4,987
NORTH CAROLINA	11,920	2,588	8,984	348
NORTH DAKOTA	2,127	632	914	581
OHIO	23,726	6,848	14,018	2,860
OKLAHOMA	4,441	1,245	3,196	0
OREGON	17,063	860	14,737	1,466
PENNSYLVANIA	97,230	24,637	68,267	4,326
PUERTO RICO	8,404	1,468	6,936	0
RHODE ISLAND	6,672	3,078	3,589	5
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,607	1,788	1,634	185
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,294	347	1,579	368
TENNESSEE	17,550	3,653	13,720	177
TEXAS	6,989	568	6,286	135
UTAH	6,425	1,238	3,275	1,912
VERMONT	2,931	1,111	1,326	494
VIRGIN ISLANDS	481	48	423	10
VIRGINIA	37,099	22,839	1,051	13,209
WASHINGTON	24,539	9,203	15,336	0
WEST VIRGINIA	3,461	559	2,722	180
WISCONSIN	11,901	4,489	6,553	859
WYOMING	3,406	686	2,318	402
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	752,179	189,910	485,328	76,941
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-56 LINE 13				

Table 133

**INTERSTATE ACTIVITY - TOTAL COLLECTIONS
MADE ON BEHALF OF OTHER STATES, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC
ALABAMA	\$5,556,295	\$1,584,455	\$3,971,840
ALASKA	7,168,137	2,942,791	4,225,346
ARIZONA	6,899,382	2,479,196	4,420,186
ARKANSAS	4,541,439	1,996,365	2,545,074
CALIFORNIA	44,412,462	25,462,724	18,929,601
COLORADO	9,960,512	3,039,867	6,894,998
CONNECTICUT	8,095,287	1,402,995	6,691,992
DELAWARE	3,775,309	700,932	3,069,361
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,423,775	1,649,874	3,773,901
FLORIDA	41,021,145	12,575,896	28,434,926
GEORGIA	15,976,081	4,198,951	11,777,130
GUAM	146,823	55,204	91,619
HAWAII	2,439,970	1,038,025	1,401,945
IDAHO	3,904,234	1,526,464	2,377,770
ILLINOIS	10,213,210	4,489,265	5,723,945
INDIANA	8,625,335	4,429,536	4,187,307
IOWA	4,472,977	1,760,176	2,712,045
KANSAS	5,430,848	1,904,371	3,526,477
KENTUCKY	6,297,472	1,652,893	4,644,579
LOUISIANA	5,961,212	1,774,462	4,186,750
MAINE	2,413,518	386,622	2,026,896
MARYLAND	8,560,837	10,305	8,550,367
MASSACHUSETTS	5,752,879	1,959,025	3,793,854
MICHIGAN	6,378,520	572,232	5,806,288
MINNESOTA	8,556,201	2,225,321	6,317,882
MISSISSIPPI	2,783,351	1,118,057	1,665,294
MISSOURI	11,127,944	3,435,797	7,625,962
MONTANA	1,445,678	495,044	946,284
NEBRASKA	2,718,114	943,772	1,774,342
NEVADA	9,471,897	3,661,744	5,810,153
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,447,792	669,262	3,778,530
NEW JERSEY	20,920,170	2,603,058	18,317,112
NEW MEXICO	2,323,267	864,891	1,458,376
NEW YORK	30,118,153	1,802,995	28,302,208
NORTH CAROLINA	3,640,570	1,277,634	2,362,936
NORTH DAKOTA	1,009,374	539,082	470,292
OHIO	16,032,592	3,463,472	12,568,196
OKLAHOMA	4,629,133	1,626,716	3,002,417
OREGON	10,103,085	4,955,157	5,147,928
PENNSYLVANIA	22,990,148	3,316,286	19,673,862
PUERTO RICO	3,222,907	2,624,784	598,123
RHODE ISLAND	1,831,060	975,402	837,346
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,828,649	2,784,389	3,044,260
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,682,087	599,812	1,082,275
TENNESSEE	9,680,708	2,965,651	6,677,688
TEXAS	19,126,867	7,510,764	11,603,155
UTAH	3,707,509	1,398,382	2,309,127
VERMONT	1,000,923	425,122	575,801
VIRGIN ISLANDS	312,388	79,639	232,749
VIRGINIA	10,925,987	3,672,359	7,219,411
WASHINGTON	16,700,120	6,395,014	10,304,906
WEST VIRGINIA	2,693,668	160,513	2,533,155
WISCONSIN	2,579,189	822,003	1,756,391
WYOMING	2,217,699	667,281	1,541,649
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$457,254,889	\$143,672,029	\$313,302,007
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 19 (A+B+C)			

Table 134

**INTERSTATE ACTIVITY - TOTAL COLLECTIONS
RECEIVED FROM OTHER STATES, FY 1990**

STATES	TOTAL	AFDC AND FOSTER CARE	NON-AFDC
ALABAMA	\$5,845,690	\$540,743	\$5,304,947
ALASKA	2,569,435	608,422	1,961,013
ARIZONA	4,625,110	331,619	4,293,491
ARKANSAS	2,977,399	873,263	2,102,736
CALIFORNIA	34,042,184	12,943,869	20,896,765
COLORADO	1,508,829	603,656	901,142
CONNECTICUT	6,815,460	1,464,696	5,349,710
DELAWARE	2,452,481	390,582	2,059,665
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	607,868	225,430	382,438
FLORIDA	25,004,401	2,213,519	22,783,604
GEORGIA	12,200,448	1,296,942	10,898,687
GUAM	204,900	41,843	163,057
HAWAII	1,109,301	297,993	810,125
IDAHO	548,941	238,206	310,585
ILLINOIS	9,533,529	1,658,000	7,875,529
INDIANA	2,967,747	1,786,800	1,180,947
IOWA	4,834,510	1,995,073	2,831,476
KANSAS	965,756	161,175	804,156
KENTUCKY	6,359,314	692,797	5,666,517
LOUISIANA	6,446,791	846,477	5,594,838
MAINE	3,130,068	1,284,576	1,845,492
MARYLAND	12,698,490	1,782,378	10,907,003
MASSACHUSETTS	5,073,357	1,303,841	3,769,516
MICHIGAN	15,497,015	6,132,006	9,365,009
MINNESOTA	10,495,505	3,933,672	6,534,606
MISSISSIPPI	2,504,013	567,505	1,932,909
MISSOURI	2,426,265	764,830	1,659,347
MONTANA	1,593,335	599,968	992,511
NEBRASKA	3,944,164	816,255	3,123,936
NEVADA	4,336,115	420,511	3,915,604
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,650,288	198,593	1,451,695
NEW JERSEY	15,071,136	1,372,076	13,691,260
NEW MEXICO	1,748,940	321,964	1,424,876
NEW YORK	26,578,004	5,384,686	21,098,871
NORTH CAROLINA	3,814,256	818,591	2,992,940
NORTH DAKOTA	787,101	379,733	406,053
OHIO	12,528,831	2,830,180	9,692,460
OKLAHOMA	1,723,270	332,693	1,390,577
OREGON	12,279,104	1,792,803	10,486,301
PENNSYLVANIA	35,338,385	6,777,696	28,499,065
PUERTO RICO	5,056,062	543,563	4,512,499
RHODE ISLAND	2,546,246	1,283,082	1,262,733
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,979,170	1,033,503	945,667
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,343,360	260,031	1,083,329
TENNESSEE	5,880,085	120,433	5,759,652
TEXAS	5,325,917	352,714	4,973,203
UTAH	4,218,330	1,442,598	2,775,695
VERMONT	1,738,192	667,576	1,070,376
VIRGIN ISLANDS	287,312	19,200	268,112
VIRGINIA	6,124,164	972,417	5,138,475
WASHINGTON	17,957,764	6,636,457	11,317,467
WEST VIRGINIA	1,746,282	326,436	1,418,752
WISCONSIN	7,485,968	2,540,456	4,927,504
WYOMING	1,318,907	297,138	1,007,869
NATIONWIDE TOTALS	\$367,845,495	\$83,521,266	\$283,812,792
SOURCE: FORM OCSE-34 LINE 7 (A+B+C)			

GLOSSARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL TERMS

PROGRAM COLLECTIONS

Total Collections Received (Form OCSE-34, Line 9(A+B+C) - Line 1(A+B+C))

Total amount of collections available for the State's distribution process during the year minus the collections undistributed at the end of the year.

AFDC/FC Collections Received (Form OCSE 34, Line 9(A+C) - Line 1(A+C))

Total amount of collections received, on behalf of families receiving assistance under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program or children placed in foster care facilities, and available for the State's distribution process during the year minus collections from the same sources undistributed at the end of the year.

Non-AFDC Collections Received (Form OCSE 34, Line 9(B) - Line 1(B))

The total amount of collections received on behalf of families not receiving assistance under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program and available for the State's distribution process minus those collections from the same sources undistributed at the end of the year.

Total Distributed Collections (Form OCSE-34, Line 13(A+B+C))

Total amount of collections distributed during the year on behalf of both AFDC and Non-AFDC families. Total collections can be calculated as the sum of AFDC and Non-AFDC collections as defined below.

AFDC/Foster Care Distributed Collections (Form OCSE-34, Line 13(A+C))

The portion of total collections received on behalf of families receiving assistance under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program or children placed in foster care facilities. These collections are distributed by the State during the year either to reimburse itself or the Federal Government or as payments directly to the families and facilities involved.

Non-AFDC Distributed Collections (Form OCSE-34, Line 13(B))

The portion of total collections received on behalf of families not receiving assistance under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program and distributed to those families during the year.

Net Federal Share of AFDC/Foster Care Collections (Form OCSE-34, Line 17(A+C))

The portion of AFDC collections that is kept by the Federal Government as a reimbursement of its share of past assistance payments under the AFDC program. The amount reported has been reduced by incentive payments made to the States. The Federal share of collections is used to reduce Federal grants awarded to State agencies under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program.

State Share of AFDC/Foster Care Collections (Form OCSE-34, Line 12(A+C) - Line 15(A+C))

The portion of AFDC collections that is kept by the States as a reimbursement of their shares of past assistance payments under the AFDC program.

Incentive Payments (Form OCSE-34, Line 16(A+B))

The portion of the gross Federal share of collections that is retained by the State in addition to its share of AFDC/Foster Care collections. This amount is estimated by OCSE prior to the start of the fiscal year and is reported by the State on a quarterly basis. The OCSE estimate is based on the State's estimated AFDC and Non-AFDC collections in relation to Total Expenditures and is calculated pursuant to a methodology found in Section 458 of the Social Security Act.

Total AFDC/Foster Care Collections Distributed to Families and Foster Care Facilities (Form OCSE-34, Line 10(A) + 11(A+C))

Total amount of collections distributed by the State during the year to AFDC families and Foster Care maintenance facilities under the distribution procedures found in Sections 457(b)(1), (b)(3), (b)(4)(B), and (d)(2) of the Social Security Act. This includes the "AFDC Disregard" payments as defined below.

AFDC Collections Distributed Directly to AFDC Families (Form OCSE-34, Line 10(A))

Portion of collections distributed by the State during the year to AFDC Families, pursuant to Section 457(b)(1) of the Social Security Act, that are disregarded in determining families' continuing eligibility for assistance payments.

Beginning in FY 1985, States were required to make these "AFDC Disregard Payments," which were up to \$50 per month per family from the collections received for each AFDC family.

Collections from Federal Income Tax Offset (Form OCSE-34, Line 2(A+B+C))

Total amount of collections received by the State during the year from the offset of child support payments from individuals' Federal income tax refunds through the U.S. Internal Revenue Service's Income Tax Refund Offset Program. (This data as reported in Tables 13, 14, and 15, is slightly lower than data reported in Tables 68 and 69. Federal Tax Offset figures reported by the States may differ.)

Collections from State Income Tax Offset (Form OCSE-34, Line 3(A+B+C))

Total amount of collections received by the State during the year from the offset of child support payments from individuals' State income tax refunds. (Applicable only to States that impose a personal income tax.)

Collections from Unemployment Compensation (Form OCSE-34, Line 4(A+B+C))

Total amount of collections received by the State during the year from the offset of child support payments from individuals' Unemployment Compensation Insurance payments.

Collections from Wage Withholding (Form OCSE-34, Line 5(A+B+C))

Total amount of collections received by the State during the year from withholding child support payments from individuals' wages, salaries, and other income.

Federal Share of Program Savings (Form OCSE-34, Line 17(A+C) - OCSE-41, Line 12(A+B-C))

The difference between the net Federal share of distributed collections and the Federal share of administrative expenditures.

State Share of Program Savings (Form OCSE-34, Line 4(A+B-C) - OCSE-41, Line 12(A+B-C))

The difference between the State share of distributed collections plus incentive payments retained minus the State share of administrative expenditures.

PROGRAM EXPENDITURES

Total Administrative Expenditures (Form OCSE-41, Line 4(A+B-C))

Total amount of expenditures eligible for Federal funding that is claimed by the States during the year for the administration of the Child Support Enforcement program. Includes all amounts claimed during the year, whether expended during the current or a previous fiscal year. The amounts being reported have been reduced by the amount of fees collected by the States for the processing of Non-AFDC cases and by the amount of costs recovered in excess of those fees.

Total administrative expenditures can be calculated as the sum of AFDC and Non-AFDC administrative expenditures or as the sum of the Federal and State shares of administrative expenditures.

Net Federal Share of Administrative Expenditures (Form OCSE-41, Line 12(A+B-C))

The portion of total administrative expenditures claimed during the fiscal year that were paid by the Federal government at the appropriate Federal financial participation (FFP) rate. (The "regular" FFP rates for administrative expenditures were as follows: (1) FY 1982: 75 percent; (2) FY 1983 through 1985: 70 percent; (3) FY 1986: 66.65 percent; (4) FY 1987: 70 percent; (5) FY 1988 and FY 1989: 68 percent. The "enhanced" FFP rates for the planning, development, and implementation of approved ADP child support systems and - beginning in FY 1985 - for approved ADP operational hardware were as follows: (1) FY 1982 through 1985: 90 percent; (2) FY 1986: 85.69 percent; (3) FY 1987 through 1989: 90 percent.) The amount reported has been reduced by the amount of fees received from the States for use of the Federal Parent Locator Service.

State Share of Administrative Expenditures (Form OCSE-41, Line 4 (A+B-C) - Line 12(A+B-C))

The portion of total administrative expenditures claimed during the fiscal year that were paid by the State government. (For "regular" administrative expenditures, States were required to provide funding at the following rates: (1) FY 1982: 25 percent; (2) FY 1983 through 1985: 30 percent; (3) FY 1986: 33.35 percent; (4) FY 1987: 30 percent; (5) FY 1988 and FY 1989: 31 percent. For approved expenditures for the planning, development, and implementation of ADP child support systems and - beginning in FY 1985 for ADP operational hardware - States were required to provide funding at the following rates: (1) FY 1982 through 1985: 10 percent; (2) FY 1986: 14.31 percent; and (3) FY 1987 through FY 1989: 10 percent.) The amounts reported include fees paid by the States for use of the Federal Parent Locator Services.

Fees Received and Costs Recovered for Non-AFDC Cases (Form OCSE-41, Line 2(A+B-C))

The amount of fees collected by the States for the purpose of processing Non-AFDC cases plus the amount of processing costs recovered by the States in excess of the fees charged. This amount decreases the amount of States' expenditures eligible for Federal funding.

Expenditures by Functional Cost Categories (Form OCSE-56, Line 26)

States are required by statute to report expenditures by functional categories. The reporting should be based on an approved cost allocation plan, a timestudy, or a valid work sample. Total expenditures should be allocated to five categories: Paternity Determination, Location, Obligations Established, Enforcement Activities, and Financial Distribution.

Total Administrative ADP Expenditures at the Enhanced Funding Rate (Form OCSE-41, Line 5(A+B-C) + Line 6(A+B-C))

The portion of total administrative expenditures claimed by the State at the enhanced funding rate (in accordance with the provisions of an approved Advanced Planning Document) for the planning, development, and implementation of an automated child support system and for the acquisition of operational hardware utilized in that system.

PROGRAM STATISTICS

Average Annual Child Support Caseload (Form OCSE-56, Line A-4 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

The total number of Child Support Enforcement cases open on the last day of each quarter. A Child Support Enforcement case is defined as every absent parent who is now or may eventually be obligated under law for the support of one or more dependent children. An absent parent is counted once for each family which has a dependent child he or she is now or may eventually be obligated to support.

Average AFDC and Foster Care Caseload (Form OCSE-56, Line A-4 AFDC and Foster Care)

The total number of Child Support Enforcement AFDC and Foster Care cases open on the last day of each quarter. An AFDC case is one in which the children to be supported are currently receiving money payments under the provisions of title IV-A and IV-E of the Social Security Act and in which an assignment of support rights has been made by the caretaker relative to the State.

Average Non-AFDC Caseload (Form OCSE-56, Line A-4 Non-AFDC)

The total number of Child Support Enforcement Non-AFDC cases open on the last day of each quarter. A Non-AFDC case is one in which the children to be supported are not currently receiving a IV-A payment and in which the caretaker relative has made written application for Child Support Enforcement Non-AFDC services. Also included are cases which are receiving services as former AFDC recipients whose collections are classified as Non-AFDC collections.

Average AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only Caseload (Form OCSE-56, Line A-4 AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

which the children to be supported are former recipients of IV-A or IV-E payments and in which the absent parent is now delinquent in his or her reimbursement of these payments to the government.

Average Number of Total Cases in Which a Collection Was Made On an Obligation (Form OCSE-56, Line B-9 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

The average number of total Child Support Enforcement cases in which a collection was made during the second month of the quarter. Also includes cases in which a collection was received as a result of the Federal Income Tax Refund Offset Program. If a case receives both an intercept collection and a regular collection during the second month of the quarter, the case is counted once.

Average Number of AFDC and Foster Care Cases in Which a Collection Was Made On an Obligation (Form OCSE-56, Line B-9 AFDC and Foster Care)

The average number of Child Support Enforcement AFDC and Foster Care cases in which a collection was made during the second month of the quarter. (Note: AFDC and Foster Care arrears only cases are not included in this category.)

Average Number of Non-AFDC Cases in Which a Collection Was Made On an Obligation (Form OCSE-56, Line B-9 Non-AFDC)

The average number of Child Support Enforcement Non-AFDC cases in which a collection was made during the second month of the quarter.

Average Number of AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only Cases in Which a Collection Was Made On an Obligation (Form OCSE-56, Line B-9 AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

The average number of AFDC and Foster Care arrears only cases in which a collection was made during the second month of the quarter.

Total Number of Absent Parents Located (Form OCSE-56, Line B-6 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

The total number of cases in which an absent parent location was made during the quarter. A location is defined as the determination of an address at which the absent parent (or putative father) can be served or receive legal notices. Relocations are also included in these figures.

Federal Parent Locator Service Requests Processed with Known Social Security Numbers

These are cases submitted to the FPLS for an address search and the child support agency has provided a SSN for the absent parent. Based upon input from the State, the FPLS will send the case to any or all of the following Federal agencies: the Internal Revenue Service, the Department of Defense, the Social Security Administration, the Veterans Administration, the National Personnel Records Center, and the Selective Service System. Any responses are returned to the Child Support Enforcement agency.

Federal Parent Locator Service Requests Processed with Unknown Social Security Numbers

These are cases submitted to the FPLS for an address search in which the Child Support Enforcement agency could not provide a valid SSN for the absent parent. The FPLS will attempt to identify the SSN of the absent parent using information from the Social Security Administration and the Internal Revenue Service. If a SSN is found, the FPLS will proceed with the address search.

Total Number of Paternities Established (Form OCSE-56, Line B-7 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

The total number of children for whom paternity was established during the year. A paternity is defined as the legal establishment of fatherhood for a child after the opening of a Child Support Enforcement case, either by court determination or voluntary acknowledgement in States where such acknowledgements are legally enforceable.

Total Number of Support Obligations Established (Form OCSE-56, Line B-8 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only)

The total number of support obligations established during the year. An obligation is defined as the legal establishment of an amount of money which is to be paid on a regular basis by a non-custodial parent for the support of that parent's children. Modifications to existing obligations are also included in these figures if they are the result of actions in which the State or local Child Support Enforcement agency participated.

Number of Families Removed From AFDC with Child Support Collections (Form OCSE-56, Line 5(A) AFDC and Foster Care)

The total number of AFDC cases terminated by IV-A in which there was a child support collection. This information reflects all IV-A case closures with a child support collection during the quarter the case was terminated. (Note: In prior years, this information reflected all IV-A case closures where child support collections were officially a contributing factor to the closure.)

Percentage of AFDC Assistance Payments Recovered through Child Support Collections (Title IV-A Basic Expenditures Divided by Title Child Support Enforcement AFDC/FC Collections)

The percentage of AFDC assistance payments recovered through child support collections. These figures represent the amount of AFDC/FC collections divided by the amount of income maintenance assistance money payments computable for Federal funding. For those States which have AFDC Unemployed Parent (UP) Programs, income maintenance payments made to AFDC-UP families and recipients are deducted from total income maintenance assistance payments.

Number of IV-A Cases in Which Custodial Parents Refused to Cooperate and Number of IV-A Cases in Which Good Cause Was Found (Form SSA-4680)

The number of cases in which refusal to cooperate occurred for any reason and the number of cases for which good cause for refusing to cooperate was determined. Examples of circumstances for which good cause is determined to exist include physical or emotional harm to the child or parent, rape or incest, legal adoption, and pre-adoption service. OCSE obtains this data from the Office of Family Assistance.

Full Time Staff Employed as of September 30. (Form OCSE-56, Lines G-21 and 22)

Reported are the total number of FTE staff employed by the State IV-D agency and any local IV-D agencies as well as the number of FTE staff employed by an agency (public or private) working under a cooperative agreement or a purchase-of-service agreement with the IV-D agency on the last working day of September. FTE numbers include the reporting of all full-time equivalent workers and part-time workers using the number of hours worked by all part-time staff divided by 2080 hours.

Total Salary and Fringe Benefits for Full-Time Staff Employed as of September 30. (Form OCSE-56, Lines 21 and 22)

Reported are the total salary and fringe benefits for the staff employed at State and local IV-D agencies and those under cooperative/purchase of service agreements.

Ratio of Total Collections Per Dollar of Total Administrative Expenditures (Form OCSE-34, Line 13(A+B+C) Divided by Form OCSE-41, Line 4(A+B-C))

Represents the amount of total IV-D collections made for every dollar expended to administer the CSE program. Refer to definitions of total IV-D collections and total IV-D administrative expenditures.

Ratio of AFDC/Foster Care Collections Per Dollar of Total Administrative Expenditures (Form OCSE-34, Line 13(A+C), divided by Form OCSE-41, Line 4(A+B+C))

Represents the amount of IV-D AFDC/FC child support collections made for every dollar expended to administer the CSE program. Refer to definitions of IV-D AFDC/FC collections and total IV-D administrative expenditures.

Ratio of Non-AFDC Collections Per Dollar of Total Administrative Expenditures (Form OCSE-34, Line 13-B, divided by Form OCSE-41, Line 4(A+B-C))

Represents the amount of IV-D Non-AFDC collections made for every dollar expended to administer the CSE program. Refer to definitions of IV-D Non-AFDC collections and total IV-D administrative expenditures.

Number of Cases Where Payments Were Received Where a Support Order Has Not Been Established (Voluntary Payments) (Form OCSE-56, Line D-14 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only Cases)

Total number of cases where voluntary payments were received during the current year broken out for AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only.

Total Collections Received Where a Legally Enforceable Support Order Has Not Been Established (Voluntary Payments) (Form OCSE-56, Line D-14 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only Amounts)

The total amount of collections received during the current year for cases where a legally enforceable support order has not been established broken out for AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC and Foster Care Arrears Only.

Cases Opened During the Year (Form OCSE-56, Line 2)

The total number of IV-D cases opened during the current year through receipt of a valid written referral from the State IV-A or IV-E agency, receipt of a non-AFDC application from the caretaker relative, or terminated IV-A and IV-E cases. This figure includes cases opened as a result of requests for assistance received from other States. URESA petitions from other States are counted only if the initiating petition specifically requires action on the part of the responding State's IV-D agency.

Cases Closed During the Year (Form OCSE-56, Line 3)

The total number of cases formally closed during the year. There are various reasons for closing IV-D cases. States provide guidance to their local jurisdictions on valid reasons for case closure.

INTERNAL REVENUE INFORMATION

Federal Income Tax Refund Offset Program

States submit cases to the Office of Child Support Enforcement certifying that cases meet criteria for federal income tax offset as specified in Section 464 of the Social Security Act. Cases are then submitted to IRS for match against their master file. Those cases that successfully match the IRS master file are then certified for offset. Collections are a result of intercepted income tax refunds.

IRS Full Collections

Cases submitted and amount collected as a result of collections through the IRS Full Collection Process. Under certain conditions, the Internal Revenue Service can collect child support against a parent's income and other assets. States submit cases to the OCSE Regional Offices which certify cases to IRS. IRS collects money through various means such as liens on property or bank accounts.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Total Accounts Receivable for Current Year Support (Form OCSE-56, Line E-16 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only Amounts)

The total number of orders and amounts of money due (accounts receivable) for current year support broken out for AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only.

Total Collections Received Applicable to Total Amounts Ordered for the Current Year (Form OCSE-56, Line E-18 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only Amounts)

The total number of orders and the amount of collections received for this year applicable to total amounts ordered for the current year broken out for AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only.

Total Accounts Receivable for Past Due Amounts Owed Prior Year Support (Form OCSE-56, Line F-19 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only)

The total number of orders and amounts of money due (accounts receivable) for past due prior year child support broken out for AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only.

Total Collections Received for Past Due Amounts Owed for Prior Year Child Support (Form OCSE-56, Line E-20 AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only Amounts)

The total number of orders and the amount of collections received this year for orders owing past due support from prior years broken out for AFDC and Foster Care, Non-AFDC, and AFDC Foster Care Arrears Only.

Number of Orders Entered During the Year (Form OCSE-56, Line 15)

The total number of support orders for the current year which entered the IV-D system during the year. The number reported represents obligations for the current year which entered the IV-D system during the year. The figure includes pre-existing support orders associated with cases opened during the year and new orders established during the year.

Amount of Orders Entered During the Year (Form OCSE-56, Line 15)

The total sum of the periodic amounts ordered to be paid for the entire year associated with the support orders which entered the IV-D system during the year (see above). The dollar amount represents the total amount of support ordered to be paid for the current year.

INTERSTATE

Cases in Which Requests for Assistance Were Sent to Other States (Form OCSE-56, Line 10)

The number of cases in which a request for assistance was sent to another State. This figure represents the number of cases for which assistance is requested, not the actual number of requests.

**Cases in Which Requests for Assistance Were Received from Other States
(Form OCSE-56, Line 11)**

The total number of cases in which a request for assistance was received from another State. Requests for assistance include all IV-D activities.

Cases in Which Collections Were Sent to Other States (Form OCSE-56, Line 12)

The total number of cases for which collections were sent to other States during the second month of the quarter. All cases for which collections were paid to other States are reported, regardless of when the request for assistance was received.

Cases in Which Collections Were Received From Other States (Form OCSE-56, Line 13)

Total number of cases for which collections were received from other States. Includes all interstate cases for which collections were received, regardless of when the request for assistance was sent.

Total Collections Received from Other States (Form OCSE-34, Line 7)

Amounts collected by other States on behalf of the reporting State.

Total Collections Made on Behalf of Other States (Form OCSE-34, Line 19)

Collections made by the reporting State on behalf of other States.

FOOTNOTES TO THE DATA TABLES

Footnotes are provided to clarify variations in the data. The information in the footnotes was provided by the States and is not shown for all variations in the data submitted. Footnotes refer to Fiscal Year 1990 unless otherwise noted.

TOTAL DISTRIBUTED COLLECTIONS - Table 8

Connecticut - The decrease is due to automation failing to distribute collections on time.

FEES RECEIVED AND COSTS RECOVERED FOR NON-AFDC CASES - Table 30

Michigan - The large increase is because Michigan began reporting fees and costs received in FY 90; previously such fees and costs had been netted against expenditures.

Ohio - The large increase is because Ohio began reporting fees (poundage) in FY 90 which were previously not reported.

NON-AFDC EXPENDITURES - Table 33

Georgia - The increase is due to increased staff.

Indiana - The amount was estimated because the computer system was not able to capture the appropriate amount.

Iowa - The increase is due to the State reporting only 4th quarter costs in FY 89.

Massachusetts - The decrease is due to court costs for monitoring and collecting non-AFDC cases being reduced as the IV-D agency assumed these functions.

Montana - The increase is due to additional staff.

New Hampshire - The decrease is due to normal program fluctuation and the temporary increase in FY 89 expenditures from costs associated with the development of a new automated case management system.

South Dakota - The increase is the result of a new method of allocating of expenditures.

Virginia - The increase is created by an estimation formula.

DIRECT EXPENDITURES - Table 35

Ohio - The increase is due to reorganizations of the CSE program at the State and County levels. This has had an impact on record keeping.

Texas - The increase is due to additional program resources and a new method of calculating the estimated expenditures based on caseload proportions.

Wyoming - The increase is due to a large contract for services.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURES - TABLE 36

Connecticut - The increase is due to higher indirect cooperative agency costs.

District of Columbia - The increase is a result of the Audit Corrective Action Plan being revised and approved by the D.C. Division of Cost Allocation.

Idaho - The increase is due to new staff added and to on-line access increasing the computer usage significantly.

Kansas - The decrease is due to a reduction in indirect charges associated with implementing the statewide computer system.

Massachusetts - The decrease is due to the fact that indirect costs for FY 89 included claims for prior quarters.

Montana - The increase is due to the dramatic change in indirect costs partially the result of new staff (indirect cost is now derived from the Montana Department of SRS's Cost Allocation Plan).

Oregon - The decrease is due to normal variances.

Virginia - The increase is due to FY 90 indirect costs that include system development costs; costs also are being determined more accurately.

EXPENDITURES FOR PATERNITIES - Table 38

Florida - The figure is an estimate.

Illinois - The increase is due to an increase in the number of blood tests ordered.

Iowa - The increase is due to automated reporting problems in FY 90.

Texas - The increase is due to additional program resources. The more recent figures are indicative of where staff time is allocated.

Wyoming - The increase is due to contract costs.

EXPENDITURES FOR LOCATES - Table 39

Florida - The figure is an estimate.

Montana - The increase is the result of the increase in field/case-working staff.

New Hampshire - The decrease is primarily attributed to normal program fluctuation and a temporary increase in FY 89 expenditures from costs associated with the development of a new automated case management system.

New York - The decrease is due to costs for various categories being reported by the local districts for the first time in FY 90 by function.

Ohio - The increase is due to the reorganizations of the CSE program at the State and County levels which have had an impact on record keeping.

Texas - The increase is due to additional program resources and to more recent figures indicative of where this staff time is allocated.

EXPENDITURES FOR ORDERS ESTABLISHED - Table 40

Iowa - The increase is due to automated reporting problems in FY 90.

New Hampshire - The decrease is due to normal program fluctuation.

Wyoming - The increase is due to contract costs.

AVERAGE ANNUAL CSE CASELOAD - Table 45

New York - The decrease is due to no significant variances based on programmatic events.

Texas - The decrease is due to the closing of AFDC, non-AFDC and AFDC arrears only cases.

West Virginia - The decrease is due to normal variances.

AVERAGE ANNUAL AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CSE CASELOAD - Table 46

Georgia - The decrease is due to the database being purged of inactive cases.

Kansas - The decrease is due to an error in computer programming which was causing arrears only cases to be overcounted.

New Jersey - The decrease is due to computer programming problems.

South Carolina - The decrease is due to the implementation of a Quality Improvement Plan which increased the processing of backlog cases. A concentrated effort was made to process cases closures which impacted the AFDC caseload.

Washington - The decrease is due to a caseload closure project.

AVERAGE ANNUAL AFDC/FC CSE CASELOAD - Table 47

District of Columbia - The decrease is due to normal variances.

Guam - The decrease is due to an error in the mathematical computation for the AFDC/FC cases.

Nebraska - The increase is due to figures that were obtained from Nebraska's new Child Support database and are not directly comparable to figures from the previous quarter's report. During most of FY 90, some cases (but not all) were being converted from the old Child Support database to the new database.

AVERAGE ANNUAL AFDC/FC ARREARS CSE CASELOAD - Table 48

Iowa - The decrease is due to problems with the computer program which generates the report.

Montana - The decrease was due to a recently revised computer accounting program.

Oklahoma - The decrease is due to a change in the computer system.

Washington - The caseload decreased due to a caseload closure project.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF TOTAL CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION - Table 50

Guam - The increase is due to greater concentration on enforcement of collections through tax offset and wage assignments.

Massachusetts - The decrease is due to non-AFDC activities (intake, monitoring, and collection) that were underreported. The IV-D Agency began assuming responsibility from the courts in September, 1989; however, the agency failed to report these activities; data reported reflects only court reported activities.

New Hampshire - The decrease is within normal program fluctuation.

South Dakota - The decrease is due to fewer IRS offsets being received.

Virgin Islands - The decrease is due to fewer voluntary payments being made.

Wisconsin - The decrease reflects improvements in the accuracy of the counts.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION - Table 51

Connecticut - The decrease is due to an increase in referral volume to the attorney general's office for support petitions.

District of Columbia - The decrease represents a normal variance.

Hawaii - The decrease is because the computer system could not identify the cases.

Oregon - The decrease represents a normal variance.

South Dakota - The decrease is due to fewer IRS offsets being received.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF AFDC/FC CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION - Table 52

Colorado - The decrease is due to decreases in IRS intercept collections.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION - Table 53

Kentucky - The decrease reflects reduced tax intercept collection activity.

Maryland - The decrease is due to normal variances.

Nevada - The decrease is due to the conversion to the automated systems in the District Attorney's Offices.

New Hampshire - The decrease is within normal program fluctuation.

New Jersey - The large increase is due to computer programming problems.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF NON-AFDC CSE CASES IN WHICH A COLLECTION WAS MADE ON AN OBLIGATION - Table 54

District of Columbia - The increase is because the information cannot be captured by the current automated system.

Massachusetts - The decrease is because data reported reflects only court reported activities.

New Hampshire - The decrease is within normal program fluctuation.

TOTAL NUMBER OF ABSENT PARENTS LOCATED - Table 55

Arizona - The increase is due to an estimation adjustment in the prior year.

Connecticut - The decrease is due to program fluctuation.

Florida - The decrease is due to an automated systems problem.

Georgia - The increase was accomplished by using temporary employees.

Guam - The increase was due to requests received to locate absent parents and more positive information provided by the clients that resulted in more locates.

Idaho - The decline in the number of locates was due to an excessive amount of staff turnovers in Central Locate Section.

Illinois - The increase is due to a special locate project and verification and identification of social security numbers and addresses with IRS.

Indiana - The decrease reflects a new allocation method of elements AFDC/FC and arrears cases. The non-AFDC case count is posted direct and is considered actual.

Kansas - The increase is due to the implementation of computerized crossmatches with a growing number of resources.

Maine - The decrease is due to the transfer of one of only two locate unit staff members.

New Jersey - The increase is due to computer problems.

South Dakota - The increase is due to completion of a computer system conversion project.

Virgin Islands - The decrease is due to the number of parents that were located by local activities or use of the State and Federal Parent Locator Services.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PATERNITIES ESTABLISHED - Table 58

Guam - The increase is due to additional staff hired and greater follow-up by workers on establishing paternity.

Illinois - The decrease is due to less court time available for paternity cases.

Maine - The decrease is due to the loss of services of two attorneys from the Attorney General's office and an agency-wide hiring freeze.

Mississippi - The increase is due to increased staff.

Texas - The increase is due to increased emphasis on paternity establishment.

Virginia - The increase is due to normal variances.

Wyoming - The increase was caused by the small number of cases that are in these categories.

TOTAL NUMBER OF SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS ESTABLISHED - Table 60

Arizona - The decrease is due to a turnover in staffing.

Guam - The increase is due to additional staff hired and greater follow-up by workers on establishing child support obligations.

Minnesota - The increase is due to systems problems. At the end of FY 90, Minnesota had converted 84 of 87 Counties to the State Child Support Enforcement System (CSES). The conversion process and the implementation of design changes (to correct technical problems and/or meet Federal changes) created errors.

Texas - The increase is due to emphasis on establishing support obligations and success in paternity establishment.

Virgin Islands - The decrease is due to reduction activities caused by legal staff resignation or leave.

NUMBER OF FAMILIES REMOVED FROM AFDC WITH CHILD SUPPORT COLLECTION - Table 62

District of Columbia - DC reported that this information could not be captured by their current automated system.

TOTAL FULL TIME EQUIVALENT STAFF EMPLOYED AS OF SEPTEMBER - Table 66

Montana - The increase is due to additional State staff and a steep decline in the number of cooperative agreements.

Wyoming - The increase is due to adding FTEs for county attorney staff.

TOTAL CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS - Table 72

Florida - The data could not be reported due to automated system problems.

Hawaii - The computer system could not identify the cases.

Indiana - The State was unable to capture data due to systems limitations.

Louisiana - The data shows a continuation of the trend to obtain court orders on all cases.

Maryland - The zero is because the State is phasing out voluntary payments.

Michigan - The reason for the zeros is that voluntary payments are not treated as support but are budgeted as income in the AFDC program.

North Carolina - The State does not receive any support without first having an order.

Utah - The system will not accept a dollar amount or open a case unless there is a court order, therefore, this will always be zero.

TOTAL CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS - Table 73

Georgia - The decrease is due to the increased use of support orders.

Maine - The drop in cases without orders resulted from the State's policy of perusing administrative consent decrees with absent parents who do not have orders.

Massachusetts - The decrease is due to agency emphasis on registering voluntary support agreements.

New Jersey - The decrease is due to a computer programming problem.

South Carolina - The data is estimated.

TOTAL AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS - Table 74

Alabama - Changes are the result of sanitizing the data base and a phasing out of the manual process for maintaining data.

Alaska - State has no control over the numbers.

Georgia - The decrease is due to the increased use of support orders.

South Carolina - The data is estimated.

Washington - The decrease is due to added staff at the field office level and increased training.

Wyoming - Most of the figures are estimates.

TOTAL NON-AFDC CASES WITH VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS - Table 77

Kentucky - The decrease in voluntary payments is due to heightened public awareness of Kentucky's CSE program.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC AND AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS - Table 80

Iowa - Though the relative change exceeds a 10 percent change from the previous quarter, the absolute change does not reflect a substantial difference. New Jersey - The decrease is due to a computer programming problem.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF AFDC/FC ARREARS ONLY VOLUNTARY PAYMENTS -Table 82

Missouri - The increase in the number of families approved for AFDC, increase in the number of applications received, and increase in applications for AFDC benefits resulted in a decrease in voluntary payments.

Virginia - The State reports that figures for FY 90 and FY 89 were produced by automated system, but cannot explain large differences.

West Virginia - The decrease is due to an emphasis on order establishment.

NUMBER OF CASES OPENED - Table 85

Alabama - The caseload clean-up as a result of conversion caused the decrease.

Alaska - The increase in case openings is due to the influx of requests from other States.

Colorado - The decrease is because economic conditions have made it possible for custodial parents to obtain jobs to help support their children rather than requiring child support services and with the completion of ACSES conversion fewer cases are being reviewed, and either closed or opened.

Connecticut - The decrease is due to a decline in interstate cases.

Delaware - The decrease is due to normal short-term fluctuation and reduction in AFDC caseload.

District of Columbia - The data is within normal range.

Minnesota - The increase is due to computer system problems.

Those Minnesota counties utilizing local automated systems prior to conversion to the statewide system did not place all their cases on these local systems and reporting for the OCSE-56 was still completed manually. When some of these counties were automatically converted to CSES, cases were lost.

South Dakota - The decrease is due to completion of computer system conversion.

Utah - The decrease is due to normal activity on the caseload and does not represent a change in emphasis.

Wyoming - The decrease is probably reflective of a less realistic estimate made the previous year. There were no specific program changes, so there can be no explanation for the fluctuation in the number of new arrears only cases. This reflects normal caseload fluctuations since the State has no influence over the number of new cases applying.

NUMBER OF CASES CLOSED - Table 87

Alabama - The decrease is due to slowdown in ADP conversion activity.

Alaska - The increase is due to increased collections from the Alaska Permanent Fund Dividend Program and can be attributed to other States' requests to close cases which were sent for Permanent Fund Dividend intercept only.

Colorado - The decrease is due to completion of ACSES conversion.

Connecticut - The decrease is due to a special case closure project and diminished activity from staff involvement in conversion to automated payment processing for non-AFDC.

Delaware - The decrease is due to inconsistent results from manual assessments.

District of Columbia - The increase is due to unusually large numbers of clients moving to other jurisdictions.

Georgia - The decrease is due to clean-up of automated interface with IV-A and an annual case purge.

Iowa - The computer program that generates the report still has a few problems.

Mississippi - The decrease is due to fewer arrears only cases closed, additional staff working more cases, and activity focused more on case processing.

Montana - The decrease is due to caseload reviews being performed.

Nebraska - The decrease is due to the fluctuation in the ADP case conversion process.

North Carolina - The decrease is due to fewer clients requesting termination of IV-D services.

Tennessee - The decrease is due to the leveling off and a return to more normal activity.

Virgin Islands - The decrease is due to fewer cases being closed for reasons such as children reaching the age of majority or failure to comply with agency policy, and due to judicial dismissal.

REGULATIONS AND ACTION TRANSMITTALS

During FY 1990, the following regulations and Action Transmittals were published to implement provisions of P.L. 99-335, the Federal Employees' Retirement System Act of 1986; P.L. 100-203, the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1987; and P.L. 100-485, the Family Support Act of 1988; and, on our own initiative, to otherwise improve the program.

1. Pboqram Instruction -- Interstate Referral Guide. OCSE-AT-90-02, dated March 3, 1990.
2. Final Rule -- Child Support Enforcement Program Audit. OCSE-AT-90-03, dated March 26, 1990.
3. Program Instruction -- Birth Registration and Social Security Numbers (SSNs); Child Support Enforcement Program. OCSE-AT-90-04, dated May 4, 1990.
4. Final Rule -- Standards for Program Operations Corrections Notification. OCSE-AT-90-05, dated July 6, 1990.
5. Program Instructions -- Collection of Child Support by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Through Offsetting Federal Income Tax Refunds. OCSE-AT-90-06, dated July 19, 1990.
6. Proposed Rule -- Immediate Income Withholding; Review and Modification of Orders; Notice of Assigned Support Collected. OCSE-AT-90-07, dated August 17, 1990.
7. Program Instruction -- Treatment of Interest Earned from Non-AFDC Child Support Collections. OCSE-AT-90-08, dated August 29, 1990.

Department of Health and Human Services
Administration for Children and Families
Office of Child Support Enforcement
370 L'Enfant Promenade, SW
Washington, D.C. 20447

Special
Fourth-Class Rate
Administration for
Children and Families
Permit No. G-717